Hi hamrools [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(4\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#)[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)[find a person in this tree](#)

Thomas Martin

Birth **1730** in **

Death

[Edit this person](#)[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

[Add Father](#)[Add Mother](#)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

☐ [Unknown Spouse](#)☐ [Nathaniel R Martin](#) (1753-1825)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#)[Add a story](#)[Record audio](#)[Record video](#)Timeline [\(View details \)](#)[Add a fact](#)

1730

[Birth](#)
**[Add Media](#)[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

[Add Father](#)[Add Mother](#)☐ [Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

[Add Spouse](#)[Nathaniel Richard Martin](#)
1753 - 1825[Add a family member](#)[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 5 new possible connections researching Thomas Martin. [See details](#)

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Thomas Martin. As you connect to more members researching [Thomas Martin](#) we will have more activity to tell you about here.[Connect with members](#)

Historical Records

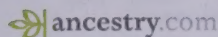
No historical records have been attached to this person.

[Search for historical records](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

[Add a web link](#)Search the web for [Thomas Martin](#)

[HL](#) [hamroots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(4\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#)[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)

Nathaniel Richard Martin

Birth **1753** in London, London, , England**Death **1825** in Tennessee USA[Edit this person](#)[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

☐ [Thomas Martin](#) (1730-)[Add Mother](#)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

☐ [Frances Turner](#) (1765-1813)☐ [John H Martin](#) (1790-1899)☐ [David Martin](#) (1793-1872)☐ [Hannah Martin](#) (1795-1878)☐ [Henry R Martin, Sr.](#) (1800-1882)☐ [Nathaniel Martin](#) (1801-1848)☐ [Nancy Martin](#) (1803-)☐ [Rachel Martin](#) (1805-)☐ [James Thomas Martin](#) (1807-)☐ [Issac Joseph Martin](#) (1809-)☐ [Elizabeth B S Martin](#) (1811-1880)☐ [William Martin](#) (1811-)☐ [Patsy Martin](#) (1813-1813)☐ [Andrew Jackson Martin](#) (1815-1892)☐ [Zelphia o Z o Z Martin](#) (1817-1890)☐ [Joe Martin](#) (1819-)

Spouse & Children

☐ [Margaret Copeland](#) (1775-1850)☐ [James Thomas Martin](#) (1807-)☐ [Andrew Jackson Martin](#) (1815-1892)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

[Add a fact](#)

1753	Birth London, London, , England**	Add Media
1783 25 Oct Age: 30	Marriage to Frances Turner Caswell County, North Carolina USA	2 source citations Add Media
1790 Age: 37	Residence Caswell County, North Carolina USA	1 source citation Add Media
1810 Age: 57	Residence Caswell County, North Carolina USA	1 source citation Add Media
1814 Age: 61	Marriage to Margaret Copeland Tennessee USA	Add Media

Family Members

Parents

☐ [Thomas Martin](#)
1730 -☐ [Add Mother](#)☐ [Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

☐ [Frances Turner](#)
1765 - 1813☐ [John H Martin](#)
1790 - 1899☐ [David Martin](#)
1793 - 1872☐ [Hannah Martin](#)
1795 - 1878☐ [Henry R Martin, Sr.](#)
1800 - 1882☐ [Nathaniel Martin](#)
1801 - 1848

Age: 72	Death Tennessee USA	Add Media
1840 1 Jun	Residence Wayne County, Tennessee USA	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence Pulaski, Giles	1 source citation Add Media
Add a fact		
Comments		
No comments have been added yet.		
Add a comment		

☐	Nancy Martin 1803 –
☐	Rachel Martin 1805 –
☐	James Thomas Martin 1807 –
☐	Issac Joseph Martin 1809 –
☐	Elizabeth Betsy Shelby Martin 1811 – 1880
☐	William Martin 1811 –
☐	Patsy Martin 1813 – 1813
☐	Andrew Jackson Martin 1815 – 1892
☐	Zelphia or Zelfhie or Zilpha Martin 1817 – 1890
☐	Joe Martin 1819 –
Other Spouse & Children	
☐	Margaret Copeland 1775 – 1850
☐	James Thomas Martin 1807 –
☐	Andrew Jackson Martin 1815 – 1892
Add a family member Family group sheet	

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 50 new possible connections researching Nathaniel Richard Martin. [See details](#)

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Nathaniel Richard Martin. As you connect to more members researching Nathaniel Richard Martin we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

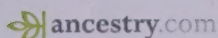
Historical Records

- ☐ [1790 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [1810 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [1840 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004](#)
- ☐ [North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004](#)
- ☐ [American Revolutionary War Rejected Pensions](#)

[Search for historical records](#)

[View source citations \(7\)](#)

[Web Links](#)

Hi hamrocks [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(4\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Lists](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)

Frances M Turner

Birth **1765** in Caswell County, North Carolina USA**Death **1813** in Caswell County, North Carolina USA[Edit this person](#)[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- ☐ [Henry Turner](#) (1721-1809)
- ☐ [Ann Kimbro](#) (1739-1843)
- ☐ [James Turner](#) (1756-1835)
- ☐ [Milly Turner](#) (1759-1856)
- ☐ [Henry Turner](#) (1759-1812)
- ☐ [John Turner](#) (1760-1852)
- ☐ [John Turner](#) (1761-1830)
- ☐ [Nancy Ann Turner](#) (1764-1843)
- ☐ [Sally Turner](#) (1764-1822)
- ☐ [Susannah Turner](#) (1764-1820)
- ☐ [Thomas Turner](#) (1769-1823)
- ☐ [Mary Turner](#) (1771-)
- ☐ [William Turner](#) (1775-1853)
- ☐ [Milly Turner](#) (1777-1852)
- ☐ [Elizabeth Turner](#) (1779-)
- ☐ [Susanna Turner](#) (1781-)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Nathaniel R Martin](#) (1753-1825)
- ☐ [John H Martin](#) (1790-1899)
- ☐ [David Martin](#) (1793-1872)
- ☐ [Hannah Martin](#) (1795-1878)
- ☐ [Elizabeth Martin](#) (1799-1899)
- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Sr.](#) (1800-1882)
- ☐ [Nathaniel Martin](#) (1801-1848)
- ☐ [Nancy Martin](#) (1803-)
- ☐ [Rachel Martin](#) (1805-)
- ☐ [James Thomas Martin](#) (1807-)
- ☐ [Issac Joseph Martin](#) (1809-)
- ☐ [Elizabeth B S Martin](#) (1811-1880)
- ☐ [William Martin](#) (1811-)
- ☐ [Patsy Martin](#) (1813-1813)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline [\(View details\)](#)

[Add a fact](#)

- 1765** [Birth](#) [Add Media](#)
Caswell County, North Carolina USA**
- 1783** [Marriage to Nathaniel Richard Martin](#) [1 source citation](#)
25 Oct Caswell, North Carolina USA [Add Media](#)
Age: 18
- 1813** [Death](#) [Add Media](#)
Caswell County, North Carolina USA
Age: 48

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

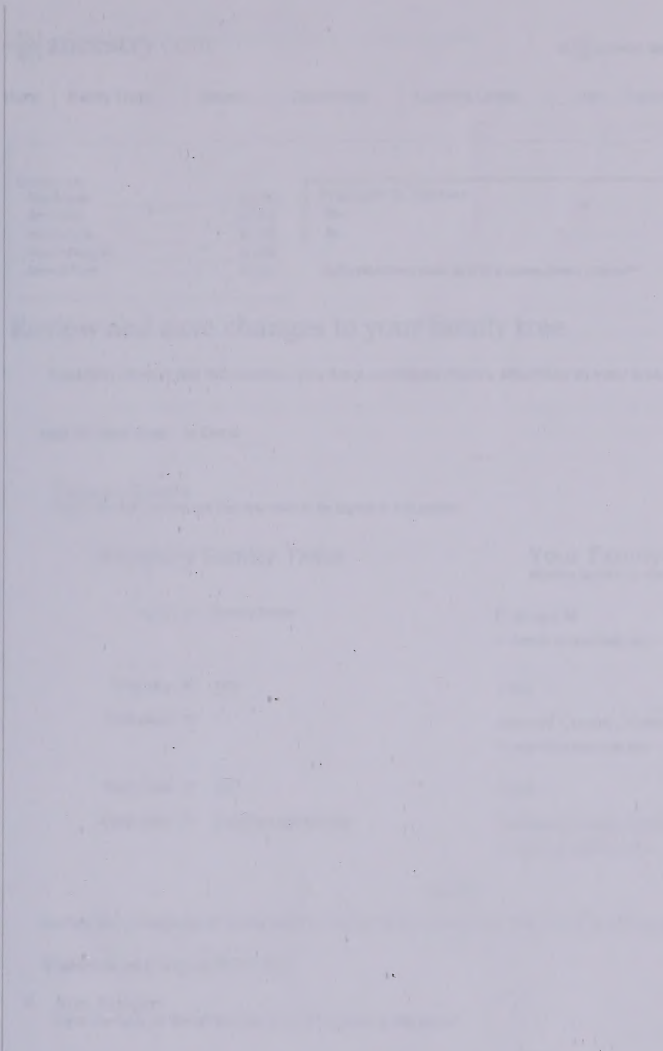
Parents

- ☐ [Henry Turner](#)
1721 – 1809
- ☐ [Ann Kimbro](#)
1739 – 1843

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Nathaniel Richard Martin](#)
1753 – 1825
- ☐ [John H Martin](#)
1790 – 1899
- ☐ [David Martin](#)
1793 – 1872
- ☐ [Hannah Martin](#)
1795 – 1878
- ☐ [Elizabeth Martin](#)
1799 – 1899
- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Sr.](#)
1800 – 1882
- ☐ [Nathaniel Martin](#)
1801 – 1848



	Nancy Martin 1803 –
	Rachel Martin 1805 –
	James Thomas Martin 1807 –
	Issac Joseph Martin 1809 –
	William Martin 1811 –
	Elizabeth Betsy Shelby Martin 1811 – 1880
	Patsy Martin 1813 – 1813

[Add a family member](#)

[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 55 new possible connections researching Frances M Turner. [See details](#)

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Frances M Turner. As you connect to more members researching Frances M Turner we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

Historical Records

 [North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004](#)

[Search for historical records](#)

[View source citations \(2\)](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

[Add a web link](#)

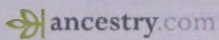
[Search the web for Frances M Turner](#)

[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(4\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (12)

John H Martin	B: 1790
David Martin	B: 1793
Hannah Martin	B: 1795
Henry R Martin, Sr.	B: 1800
Nathaniel Martin	B: 1801

Frances M Turner

B:
D:

Nathaniel Richard Martin B: 1753 in London, London, , England**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Frances Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

Name ☒ Frances Turner

Birth date ☒ 1765

Birth place ☐

Death date ☒ 1813

Death place ☒ Tennessee, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Frances M Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1765

caswell County, North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1813

Caswell County, North Carolina USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Review the **relatives of Frances M Turner** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Frances M Turner

☒ Ann Kimbro

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Ann Kimbro NEW

Birth date ☐

Birth place ☐

Death date ☒ 22 Jan 1843

Death place ☐

Ann Kimbro

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1739

USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

22 Jan 1843

USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Spouse and Children of Frances M Turner

☒

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Nathaniel Richard Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

☐ Name ☐ Nathaniel Richard Martin

☐ Birth date ☐ 1753

☐ Birth place ☐ , London, , England

☐ Death date ☐ 1825

☐ Death place ☐ Tennessee, United States

☒ Marriage date ☒ 25 Oct 1783

☒ Marriage place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Nathaniel Richard Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1753

London, London, , England**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1825

Tennessee USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

25 Oct 1783

Caswell, North Carolina USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Children of Frances M Turner and Nathaniel Richard Martin

☒ John H Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

☐ Name ☐ John H Martin

☐ Birth date ☐ 1790

☐ Birth place ☐

☐ Death date ☐ 1899

☐ Death place ☐ Texas, United States

John H Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1790

**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1899

Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ David Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

☐ Name ☐ David Martin

☐ Birth date ☐ 1793

☐ Birth place ☐ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

☐ Death date ☐ 1872

☐ Death place ☐

David Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1793

Caswell County, North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1872

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒

Hannah Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Hannah Martin

Birth date ☐ 1795

Birth place ☐ Virginia, United States

Death date ☐ 1878

Death place ☐

Hannah Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1795

Virginia USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

04 Nov 1878

Gibson, Gibson County, Tennessee USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Nathaniel Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Nathaniel Martin

Birth date ☐ 1799

Birth place ☐ Tennessee, United States

Death date ☐ 4 Dec 1848

Death place ☐ Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, United States

Nathaniel Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1801

Tennessee USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

04 Dec 1848

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence County, Tennessee

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Elizabeth Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Elizabeth Martin **NEW**

Birth date ☒ 1799

Birth place ☐

Death date ☒ 1899

Death place ☐

Elizabeth Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1799

USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1899

USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒

Henry Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Henry MartinBirth date ☐ 16 Apr 1800Birth place ☐ Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina,
United StatesDeath date ☐ 10 Sep 1882Death place ☐ Comanche, Texas, United States

Henry R Martin, Sr.

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

16 Apr 1800

Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina¹☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

10 Sep 1882

Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Nancy Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Nancy MartinBirth date ☐ 1803Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐

Nancy Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1803

USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Rachel Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Rachel MartinBirth date ☐ 1805Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐

Rachel Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1805

USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

James Thomas Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ James Thomas Martin

James Thomas Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 1807

1807

Birth place ☐

USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Issac Joseph Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Issac Joseph Martin

Issac Joseph Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 1809

1809

Birth place ☐ North Carolina, United States

North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ William Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ William Martin

William Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 1811

1811

Birth place ☐

**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒

Patsy Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Patsy Martin

Patsy Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☐ 1813

1813

Birth place ☐ Tennessee, United States

Tennessee USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐ 1813

1813

Death place ☐ Tennessee, United States

Tennessee USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☐ Andrew Jackson Martin

Birth: 5 Apr 1815

Middle, Tennessee, United States

Death: 11 Nov 1892

Collinswood, Wayne, Tennessee, United States

☐ Zelphie Martin

Birth: 1817

Eastern, Tennessee, United States

Death: 9 Feb 1890

McNairy, Tennessee, United States

☐ Joe Martin

Birth: 1819

Eastern, Tennessee, United States

Death:

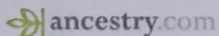
Indiana, United States

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

[Return to Frances M Turner](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (13)

John H Martin	B:1790
David Martin	B:1793
Hannah Martin	B:1795
Elizabeth Martin	B:1799
Henry R Martin, Sr.	B:1800

Frances M Turner

B: 1765 in Caswell County, North Carolina USA**
D: 1813 in Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Nathaniel Richard Martin B:1753 in London, London, , England**

Parents
Henry Turner

Ann Kimbro
1739-1843

North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

Name: **Frances Turner**

Spouse: **Richard Martin**

Marriage Date: **25 Oct 1783**

Marriage County: **Caswell**

Marriage State: **North Carolina**

Source Vendor: **County Court Records - FHL # 0478484-0478488**

Source: **County Court Records at Yanceyville, NC & Family H**

Source Citation: Data Source: *County Court Records - FHL # 0478484-0478488*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *North Carolina Marriage Collection, 1741-2004* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data:

- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or county records in possession of the individual county clerks or courthouses.
- North Carolina State Archives. *North Carolina County Marriage Indexes*. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics. *North Carolina Marriage Index, 1962-2004*. North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, Raleigh, North Carolina.

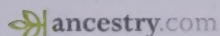
Description:

This database is an index to individuals who were married in various counties in the State of North Carolina, USA, between 1741 and 2000. Available information may include: name, gender, birth year, race, name of spouse, marriage date, and marriage location. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

[Hi](#) [Hamroots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(4\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (13)

John H Martin	B: 1790
David Martin	B: 1793
Hannah Martin	B: 1795
Elizabeth Martin	B: 1799
Henry R Martin, Sr.	B: 1800

Frances M Turner

B: 1765 in Caswell County, North Carolina USA**
D: 1813 in Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Nathaniel Richard Martin B: 1753 in London, London, , England**

Parents

Henry Turner

Ann Kimbro
1739-1843

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Frances Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)North Carolina Marriage
Collection, 1741-2004

Name ☐ Frances Turner

Birth date ☐

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Marriage date ☐ 25 Oct 1783

Marriage place ☐ Caswell, North Carolina

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Frances M Turner

1765

Caswell County, North Carolina USA**

1813

Caswell County, North Carolina USA

25 Oct 1783

Caswell, North Carolina USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

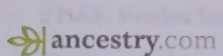
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)



hamrods

Sign Out

Messages (4)

My Account

Help

To-Do's

Quick Links

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search](#)[Collaborate](#)[Learning Center](#)[DNA](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Add to Quick Links](#)

Review 2 public Member Tree hints for **Henry Turner**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

2 Public Member Trees

TURNER/MARTIN/DEAL/ FAM owner: tommyturmer1963

**Henry Turner****Birth** 25 Sep 1721
Caswell, North Carolina, USA**Death** 9 Dec 1809
Caswell, North Carolina, USA

sources (1)

Family Info

Father Samuel Turner (1714-1770)**Mother** Sarah Beavans (1714-1738)**Spouse** Ann Nancy Kimbrough
(1739-1843)
Married 1767**Children** James (1756-1835)
Henry (1759-1812)
John (1761-1830)
Nancy (1764-1843)
Sally (1764-1822)
Susannah (1764-1820)
Frances M (1765-1842)
Thomas (1769-1823)
Mary (1771-)
William (1775-1853)
Milly (1777-)
Elizabeth (1779-)

Henry Turner from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



Henry Turner

Birth**Death**

Family Info

Father (-)**Mother** (-)**Spouse** Ann Kimbro
(1739-1843)**Children** Frances M (1765-1813)

MARC VOGT'S FAMILY TREE owner: marcvoigt

**Henry Turner****Birth** 25 Sep 1735
Caswell, North Carolina, USA**Death** 9 Dec 1809
Caswell, North Carolina, USA

sources (1)

Family Info

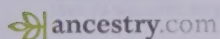
Father Samuel Turner
(1714-1770)**Mother** Sarah Beavans
(1714-1738)**Spouse** Ann Kimbrough
(1739-1843)
Married 1767**Children** James (1756-1835)
Milly (1759-1856)
Henry (1759-1812)
John (1760-1852)
John (1761-1830)
Nancy Ann (1764-1843)
Sally (1764-1822)
Susannah (1764-1820)
Frances (1765-1813)
Thomas (1769-1823)

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



hamrocks

Sign Out

Messages (4)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (1)

Frances M Turner

B: 1765

Henry Turner

B:

D:

Ann Kimbro B: 1739 in USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Henry Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

View 2 individual trees

Name ☐ Henry Turner

Birth date ☒ 25 Sep 1721

Birth place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Death date ☒ 9 Dec 1809

Death place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

[Hide Options](#)

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Henry Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

25 Sep 1721

Caswell County, North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

09 Dec 1809

Caswell County, North Carolina USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Henry Turner** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Henry Turner

☒ Samuel Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Samuel Turner NEW

Birth date ☒ 1714

Birth place ☒ Somerset, Maryland, United States

Death date ☒ 30 Mar 1770

Death place ☒ Milford, Kent, Delaware, United States

[Hide Options](#)

Samuel Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1714

Somerset County, Maryland USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

30 Mar 1770

Milford, Kent County, Delaware USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Sarah Beavans

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Sarah Beavans **NEW**

Sarah Beavans

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1714

1714

Birth place ☒ accomac, Northampton, Virginia, United States

accomac, Northampton County, Virginia USA'

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 1738

1738

Death place ☒ Kent, Delaware, United States

Kent County, Delaware USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Spouse and Children of Henry Turner

☒ Ann Nancy Kimbrough

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Ann Nancy Kimbrough

Ann Kimbro

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 1739

1739

Birth place ☒ Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, United States

Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia USA

Was: USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐ 22 Jan 1843

22 Jan 1843

Death place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Caswel County, North Carolina USA

Was: USA

☐ Add as an Alternate FactMarriage date ☐Marriage place ☐ United States

USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Children of Henry Turner and Ann Nancy Kimbrough

☒ James Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ James Turner **NEW**

James Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 19 Jun 1756

19 Jun 1756

Birth place ☒ Culpepper, Virginia, United States

Culpepper County, Virginia USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 24 May 1835

24 May 1835

Death place ☒ Williamson, Williamson, Tennessee, United States

Williamson, Williamson County, Tennessee L

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒

Milly Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Milly Turner **NEW**

Birth date ☒ 26 Aug 1759

Birth place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Death date ☒ 1856

Death place ☒ Probably in, Forsyth, Georgia, United States

Milly Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

26 Aug 1759

Caswell County, North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1856

Probably in, Forsyth County, Georgia USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Henry Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Henry Turner **NEW**

Birth date ☒ 1759

Birth place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Death date ☒ 12 Oct 1812

Death place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Henry Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1759

Caswell County, North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

12 Oct 1812

Caswell County, North Carolina USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ john turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ john turner **NEW**

Birth date ☒ Feb 1760

Birth place ☒ culpepper, Virginia, United States

Death date ☒ 1852

Death place ☒ Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, United States

John Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Feb 1760

Culpepper County, Virginia USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1852

Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒

John Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒	<u>John Turner</u> NEW	John	Turner
		☐ Add as an Alternate Fact	
Birth date ☒	<u>6 Oct 1761</u>	06 Oct 1761	
Birth place ☒	<u>Franklin, Williamson, Tennessee, United States</u>	Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee USA	
		☐ Add as an Alternate Fact	
Death date ☒	<u>6 Oct 1830</u>	)6 Oct 1830	
Death place ☒	<u>Hayes Creek, Williamson, Tennessee, United States</u>	Hayes Creek, Williamson County, Tennessee	
		☐ Add as an Alternate Fact	

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Nancy Ann Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒	<u>Nancy Ann Turner</u> NEW	Nancy Ann	Turner
		☐ Add as an Alternate Fact	
Birth date ☒	<u>18 Mar 1764</u>	18 Mar 1764	
Birth place ☒	<u>Caswell, North Carolina, United States</u>	Caswell County, North Carolina, USA**	
		☐ Add as an Alternate Fact	
Death date ☒	<u>22 Jan 1843</u>	22 Jan 1843	
Death place ☒	<u>Whitley, Kentucky, United States</u>	Whitley County, Kentucky USA	
		☐ Add as an Alternate Fact	

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Sally Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒	<u>Sally Turner</u> NEW	Sally	Turner
		☐ Add as an Alternate Fact	
Birth date ☒	<u>1764</u>	1764	
Birth place ☒	<u>Caswell, North Carolina, United States</u>	Caswell County, North Carolina USA**	
		☐ Add as an Alternate Fact	
Death date ☒	<u>22 Aug 1822</u>	22 Aug 1822	
Death place ☒	<u>Limestone, Alabama, United States</u>	Limestone County, Alabama USA	
		☐ Add as an Alternate Fact	

[Hide Options](#)

☒

Susannah Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Susannah Turner **NEW**

Susannah Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1764

1764

Birth place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Caswell County, North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 1820

1820

Death place ☒ Sumner, Tennessee, United States

Sumner County, Tennessee USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Frances M Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Frances M Turner

Frances M Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 1765

1765

Birth place ☐ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Caswell County, North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐ 13 May 1842

1813

Death place ☐ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Caswell County, North Carolina USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Thomas Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Thomas Turner **NEW**

Thomas Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1769

1769

Birth place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Caswell, North Carolina, United States

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 10 Jul 1823

10 Jul 1823

Death place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Caswell, North Carolina, United States

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Mary Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Mary Turner NEW

Mary Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1771

1771

Birth place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Caswell County, North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ William Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ William Turner NEW

William Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1775

1775

Birth place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Caswell County, North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 27 Aug 1853

27 Aug 1853

Death place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Caswell County, North Carolina USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Milly Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Milly Turner NEW

Milly Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1777

1777

Birth place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Caswell County, North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 1852

1852

Death place ☒ Forsyth, Georgia, United States

Forsyth County, Georgia USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒

Elizabeth Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Elizabeth Turner **NEW**Birth date ☒ 1779Birth place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United StatesDeath date ☐Death place ☐

Elizabeth Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1779

Caswell County, North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Susanna TURNER

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Susanna TURNER **NEW**Birth date ☒ 1781Birth place ☒ Caswell, North Carolina, United StatesDeath date ☐Death place ☐

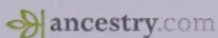
Susanna Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1781

Caswell County, North Carolina

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Hi [Home](#) [My Roots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(4\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Review 10 public Member Tree hints for **Samuel Turner**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

10 Public Member Trees

DAVIS FAMILY TREE

owner: Writeguy47

Samuel Turner

Birth 1714
Somerset, Maryland, United States

Death 30 Mar 1770
Milford, Kent, Delaware, United States

sources (3)

records (2)

stories (1)

Family Info

Father Samuel Turner (1670-1760)

Mother Sarah Parker (1670-1726)

Spouse Sarah Parker (1670-1726)

Spouse Sarah Beavens (1714-1779)
Married 1686

Children Henry (1714-1774)

Samuel Beavens
(1720-1793)

Henry (1721-1809)

Abigail (1722-1787)

Jehu (1725-1797)

Leah (1735-)

Elias (1740-1825)

Joyce (1746-)

Joyce (1767-)

Samuel Turner from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



Samuel Turner

Birth 1714
Somerset County, Maryland
USA**

Death 30 Mar 1770
Milford, Kent County, Delaware
USA

sources (3)

records (2)

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Sarah Beavens
(1714-1738)

Children Henry (1721-1809)

MCANALLY FAMILY TREE

owner: jenniferleamcanally

Samuel Turner

Birth 1714
Somerset, Maryland, USA

Death 1770-03-30
Kent, Delaware, USA

sources (3)

records (2)

stories (1)

Family Info

Father Samuel Turner
(1670-1760)

Mother Sarah Parker (-)

Spouse Sarah Beavens (1714-)

Children Henry (-)

Jenu (-)

Joyce (-)

Lear (-)

Samuel (-)

Elias (1740-)

WALLACE DENNIS JOHNSON

owner: djohnson0399

Samuel Turner

Birth 1714
Somerset, Maryland, United States

Death 30 Mar 1770
Milford, Kent, Delaware, United States

sources (3)

records (2)

stories (1)

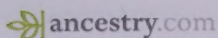
Family Info

Father Samuel Turner (1670-1760)

Mother Sarah Parker (1670-1726)

Spouse Sarah Beavens (1714-1738)

Children Henry H (1735-1809)

[Return to Samuel Turner](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Henry Turner

B: 1721

Samuel Turner

B: 1714 in Somerset County, Maryland USA**

D: 30 Mar 1770 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware USA

Sarah Beavans B: 1714 in accomac, Northampton County, Virginia USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name: **Samuel Turner**

Spouse: Turner Sarah

Parents: Samuel Sarah

Birth Place: Somerset County, MD

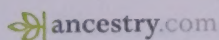
Birth Date: 1714

Death Date: 30 Mar 1770

Source Citation: Birth year: 1714; Birth city: *Somerset County*; Birth state: *MD*.**Source Information:**Edmund West, comp. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.**Description:**The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease. [Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)
Henry Turner

B: 1721

Samuel Turner

B: 1714 in Somerset County, Maryland USA**

D: 30 Mar 1770 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware USA

Sarah Beavans B: 1714 in accomac, Northampton County, Virginia USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Samuel Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name ☐ Samuel Turner

Birth date ☐ 1714

Birth place ☐ Somerset County, MD

Death date ☐ 30 March 1770

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Samuel Turner

1714

Somerset County, Maryland USA**

30 Mar 1770

Milford, Kent County, Delaware USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

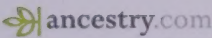
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Samuel Turner

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Henry Turner

B: 1721

Samuel Turner

B: 1714 in Somerset County, Maryland USA**
D: 30 Mar 1770 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware USA

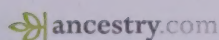
Sarah Beavans B: 1714 in accomac, Northampton County, Virginia USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Family Data Collection - Births

Name:	Samuel Turner
Father:	Samuel
Mother:	Sarah
Birth Date:	1714
City:	Somerset
State:	MD
Country:	USA
Source Information: Edmund West, comp., <i>Family Data Collection - Births</i> [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.	
Description: The Family Data Collection - Births database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease. Learn more...	



HL hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Nancy Shepard Martin	B: 1843
Henry Macajah Martin	B: 1846
William Seaton Martin	B: 1848
Lafayette Monroe Martin	B: 1849
Jesse Cicero Martin	B: 1852

Mary Ann Garvin

B: 17 Aug 1820 in Georgia USA**
D: 26 Aug 1904 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

William Hogan Martin. B: 08 Jun 1821 in Georgia USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary A. Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1880 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Mary A. MartinBirth date ☐ abt 1823Birth place ☐ AlabamaDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1880Residence place ☒ Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mary Ann Garvin

17 Aug 1820

Georgia USA**

26 Aug 1904

Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

1880

Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Mary Ann Garvin** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Mary Ann Garvin

☒ William H. MartinBirth: abt 1821
Georgia

Death:

Marriage:

Residence: 1880
Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi, United States

Children of Mary Ann Garvin and William Hogan Martin

☒ Nancy ShepherdBirth: abt 1841
Georgia

Death:

Residence: 1880
Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi, United States

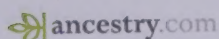
William Hogan Martin.

Birth: 08 Jun 1821
Georgia USA**Death: 09 Jul 1907
Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

Marriage: 1872

Residence:

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)
Henry Turner

B: 1721

Samuel Turner

B: 1714 in Somerset County, Maryland USA**

D: 30 Mar 1770 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Sarah Beavens B: 1714 in accomac, Northampton County, Virginia USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Samuel Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Family Data Collection - Births

Name ☒ Samuel TurnerBirth date ☒ 1714Birth place ☒ Somerset, MD, USADeath date ☐Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Samuel Turner

1714

Somerset County, Maryland USA**

30 Mar 1770

Milford, Kent County, Delaware USA

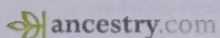
Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Review 10 public Member Tree hints for **Samuel Turner**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

10 Public Member Trees

WALLACE DENNIS JOHNSON owner: djohnson0399



Samuel Turner

Birth 1714
Somerst, Maryland, United States

Death 30 Mar 1770
Milford, Kent, Delaware, United States

sources (3)
records (2)
stories (1)

Family Info

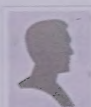
Father Samuel Turner (1670-1760)

Mother Sarah Parker (1670-1726)

Spouse Sarah Beavans (1714-1738)

Children Henry H. (1735-1809)

HARRIS owner: Samuelashannon



Samuel Turner

Birth 1714
Somerst, Maryland, USA

Death 30 Mar 1770
Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA

sources (3)
records (2)
stories (1)

Family Info

Father Samuel Turner (1670-1760)

Mother Sarah Parker (1671-1726)

Spouse Sarah Beavans (1700-1770)

Children Jchu (-1797)
Abigail (1720-1787)
Henry (1721-1809)
Leah (1735-)
Elias (1740-)
Joyce (1767-)

Spouse Sarah Beavans (1714-1770)
Married 1686

Children Jchu (-1797)
Jenu (-)
Joyce (-)
Leah (-)

COLE/SCOTT FAMILY TREE owner: irongr11



Samuel Turner

Birth 1714
Somerst, Maryland, United States

Death 30 Mar 1770
Kent, Delaware, United States

sources (3)
records (2)

Family Info

Father Samuel Turner (1670-1760)

Mother Sarah Parker (1670-1726)

Spouse Sarah Beavins (1714-1738)

Children Henry (1721-1809)

MARC VOGT'S FAMILY TREE owner: marcvoigt



Samuel Turner

Birth 1714
Somerst, Maryland, USA

Death 30 Mar 1770
Milford Kent Delaware USA

Samuel Turner from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



Samuel Turner

Birth 1714
Somerst County, Maryland
USA**

Death 30 Mar 1770
Milford, Kent County, Delaware
USA

sources (3)
records (2)

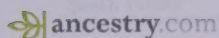
Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Sarah Beavans
(1714-1738)

Children Henry (1735-1809)



Hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)
Henry Turner

B: 1735

Samuel Turner

B: 1714 in Somerset County, Maryland USA**

D: 30 Mar 1770 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Sarah Beavans B: 1714 in Accomac, Northampton County, Virginia USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Samuel Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

View 10 individual trees

Name ☐ Samuel TurnerBirth date ☐ 1714Birth place ☐ Somerset, Maryland, United StatesDeath date ☐ 30 Mar 1770Death place ☐ Kent, Delaware, United States

Hide Options

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Samuel Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1714

Somerset County, Maryland USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

30 Mar 1770

Milford, Kent County, Delaware USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.Review the **relatives of Samuel Turner** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Samuel Turner

☒ Samuel Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Samuel Turner NEWBirth date ☒ 1670Birth place ☐Death date ☒ 5 Mar 1760Death place ☒ Worcester, Maryland, United States

Hide Options

Samuel Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1670

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

5 Mar 1760

Worcester County, Maryland SA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Sarah Parker

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Sarah Parker **NEW**Birth date ☒ 1670Birth place ☒ Worcester, Maryland, United StatesDeath date ☒ 1726Death place ☒ Maryland, United States[Hide Options](#)

Sarah Parker

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1670

Worcester County, Maryland USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1726

Maryland USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Spouse and Children of Samuel Turner

☒ Sarah Parker

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Sarah Parker **NEW**Birth date ☒ 1670Birth place ☒ Worcester, Maryland, United StatesDeath date ☒ 1726Death place ☒ Maryland, United StatesMarriage date ☐Marriage place ☐[Hide Options](#)

Sarah Parker

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1670

Worcester County, Maryland USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1726

Maryland USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Spouse and Children of Samuel Turner

☒ Sarah Beavins

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Sarah BeavinsBirth date ☐ 1714Birth place ☐ Accomack, Virginia, United StatesDeath date ☐ 1738Death place ☐ Delaware, United StatesMarriage date ☒ 1686Marriage place ☐[Hide Options](#)

Sarah Beavans

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1714

accomac, Northampton County, Virginia USA'

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1738

Delaware USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1686

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Children of Samuel Turner and Sarah Boavins

☒ Henry Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Henry Turner NEW

Henry Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ 1714

1714

Birth place ☒ Somerset, Maryland, United States

Somerset County, Maryland USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☒ 3 Nov 1774

3 Nov 1774

Death place ☒ Worcester, Maryland, United States

Worcester County, Maryland, USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Samuel Bevans Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Samuel Bevans Turner NEW

Samuel Bevans Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ 1720

1720

Birth place ☐

USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☒ 31 Aug 1793

31 Aug 1793

Death place ☒ Kent, Delaware, United States

Kent County, Delaware USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Henry Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Henry Turner

Henry Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☐ 25 Sep 1721

25 Sep 1735

Birth place ☐ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Caswell County, North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐ 9 Dec 1809

09 Dec 1809

Death place ☐ Caswell, North Carolina, United States

Caswell County, North Carolina USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒

Abigail Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Abigail Turner NEW

Abigail Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1722

1722

Birth place ☒ Somerset, Maryland, United States

Somerset County, Maryland USA

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 1787

1787

Death place ☒ Somerset, Maryland, United States

Somerset County, Maryland USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Jehu Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Jehu Turner NEW

Jehu Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1725

1725

Birth place ☒ Milford, Kent, Delaware, United States

Milford, Kent County, Delaware USA

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 26 Jan 1797

26 Jan 1797

Death place ☒ Milford, Kent, Delaware, United States

Milford, Kent County, Delaware USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Leah Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Leah Turner NEW

Leah Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1735

1735

Birth place ☒ Delaware, United States

Delaware USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☒ Sussex, Delaware, United States

Sussex County, Delaware USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒

Elias Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Elias Turner **NEW**

Elias Turner

☒ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ 1740

1740

Birth place ☒ Maryland, United States

Maryland USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Joyce Turner

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Joyce Turner **NEW**

Joyce Turner

☒ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ 11 Nov 1767

11 Nov 1767

Birth place ☒ Delaware, United States

Delaware USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

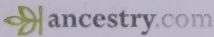
[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)

[Invite family members](#)

[Home Person](#)

[find a person in this tree](#)

Ann Kimbro

Birth 1739 in USA**

Death 22 Jan 1843 in USA

[Edit this person](#)

[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

Spouse & Children

[Add Father](#)

[Add Mother](#)

No Siblings

 [Henry Turner \(-\)](#)

 [Frances M Turner](#) (1765-1813)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#)

[Add a story](#)

[Record audio](#)

[Record video](#)

Timeline ([View details](#))

[Add a fact](#)

1739 Birth
USA**

[Add Media](#)

1843 Death
22 Jan USA
Age: 104

[Add Media](#)

[Marriage to Henry Turner](#)
USA

[Add Media](#)

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents



[Add Father](#)



[Add Mother](#)

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children



[Henry Turner](#)



[Frances M Turner](#)
1765 – 1813

[Add a family member](#)

[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 22 new possible connections researching Ann Kimbro. [See details](#)

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Ann Kimbro. As you connect to more members researching Ann Kimbro we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

Historical Records

No historical records have been attached to this person.

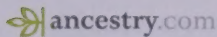
[Search for historical records](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

[Add a web link](#)

[Search the web for Ann Kimbro](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (1) Frances M Turner B: 1765	Ann Kimbro B: 1739 in USA** D: 22 Jan 1843 in USA Unknown Father B:	Parents UNKNOWN UNKNOWN
--	---	--

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Ann Kimbro

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

View 10 individual trees

Name ☐ Ann Kimbro

Birth date ☐

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐ 22 Jan 1843

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Ann Kimbro

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1739

USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

22 Jan 1843

USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Review the **relatives of Ann Kimbro** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Other Children of Ann Kimbro (unknown spouse)

☒ **Frances Turner**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Frances Turner

Birth date ☐ 1765

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐ 1813

Death place ☐

Frances M Turner

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1765

Caswell County, North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1813

Caswell County, North Carolina USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

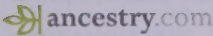
[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.



Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

Review 10 public Member Tree hints

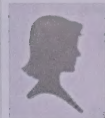
To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to not belong to your family tree.

Ann Kimbro from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



Ann Kimbro

Birth 1739
USA**

Death 22 Jan 1843
USA

sources (1)

Family Info

To-Dos Quick Links

Add to Quick Links

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

10 Public Member Trees

Ann Kimbro from your tree

☒ WHITE FAMILY TREE

owner: whitej25



sources (1)

Ann Kimbro

Birth
Death 1843-01-22

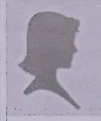
Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Henry Turner (-)
Children Frances (1765-1813)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

Ann Kimbro



sources (1)

Birth 1739
USA**

Death 22 Jan 1843
USA

Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

☒ MELBA MARTIN'S FAMILY TREE

owner: dcmuloc



sources (1)

Ann Kimbro

Birth
Death 1843-01-22

Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Henry Turner (-)
Children Frances (1765-1813)

☒ MORIARTY&RICHARDSON

owner: stanrichardson1



sources (1)

Ann Kimbro

Birth
Death 1843-01-22

Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Henry Turner (-)
Children Frances (1765-1813)

☒ HILL FAMILY TREE

owner: bhwilson146



sources (1)

Ann Kimbro

Birth
Death 1843-01-22

Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Henry Turner (-)
Children Frances (1765-1813)

☒ JILL'S FAMILY TREE

owner: djjll22301



Ann Kimbro

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Ann Kimbro from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



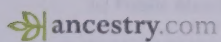
sources (1)

Death 22 Jan 1843
USA

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

[Home](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Search](#) | [Collaborate](#) | [Learning](#)

Review 10 public Member Tree hints

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully

[Combine selected Trees](#) or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to not belong in your family tree.

Margaret Copeland from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



sources (1)

Margaret Copeland

Birth 1775
Virginia USA****Death** 1850

Family Info

[To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Add to Quick Links](#)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

10 Public Member Trees

Margaret Copeland from your tree

PARHAM FAMILY TREE

owner: wicalady1965



Margaret Copeland

Birth 1775
Virginia, United States

Death 1850

sources (3)

records (2)

Family Info

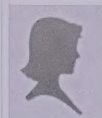
Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Nathaniel Richard Martin
(1753-1825)
Married 1814

Children James Thomas (1807-)
Andrew Jackson
(1815-1892)
Zilpha (1817-1890)
Joe (1819-)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



Margaret Copeland

Birth 1775
Virginia USA**

Death 1850

sources (1)

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Nathaniel
Richard Martin
(1753-1825)
Married 1814

Children James Thomas
(1807-)
Andrew Jackson
(1815-1892)

MCGUIRE/ FRITTS FAMILY TREE

owner: cherokeeewoman60



Margaret Copeland

Birth 1775
Virginia, United States

Death 1850

sources (2)

records (1)

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Nathaniel Richard Martin
(1753-1825)
Married 1783

Children Andrew Jackson
(1815-1892)
Zelphia OR Zelphie OR
(1817-1890)
Joe (1819-)

MCBROOM FAMILY TREE

owner: whipschainsandblood



Margaret Copeland

Birth 1775
Virginia, United States

Death 1850

sources (2)

records (1)

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Nathaniel Richard Martin
(1753-1825)
Married 1783

Children James Thomas (1807-)
Andrew Jackson
(1815-1892)
Andrew Jackson
(1815-1892)
Zilpha (1817-1890)
Zelphie (1817-1890)
Joe (1819-)
Joe (1819-)

BANE FAMILY TREE

owner: nina746



Margaret Copeland

[Combine selected Trees](#) or [Cancel](#)

Margaret Copeland from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

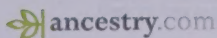
[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Virginia USA

Death 1850**sources (1)**

Family Info

Father (-)**Mother** (-)**Spouse** Nathaniel
Richard Martin
(1753-1825)
Married 1814**Children** James Thomas
(1807-)
Andrew Jackson
(1815-1892)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (2)

James Thomas Martin B: 1807
Andrew Jackson Martin B: 1815

Margaret Copeland

B: 1775 in Virginia USA**
D: 1850Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Nathaniel Richard Martin B: 1753 in London, London, , England**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Margaret Copeland

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

View 9 individual trees

Name ☐ Margaret CopelandBirth date ☐ 1775Birth place ☐ Virginia, United StatesDeath date ☐ 1850Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Margaret Copeland

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1775

Virginia USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1850

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.Review the **relatives of Margaret Copeland** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Spouse and Children of Margaret Copeland

☒ Nathaniel Richard Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Nathaniel Richard MartinBirth date ☐ 1753Birth place ☐ London, London, , EnglandDeath date ☐ 1825Death place ☐ Tennessee, United StatesMarriage date ☐ 1814Marriage place ☐ Tennessee, United States

Nathaniel Richard Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1753

London, London, , England**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1825

Tennessee USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1814

Tennessee USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Children of Margaret Copeland and Nathaniel Richard Martin

☒ James Thomas Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ James Thomas Martin

James Thomas Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 1807

1807

Birth place ☐

**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Andrew Jackson Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Andrew Jackson Martin

Andrew Jackson Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 5 Apr 1815

5 Apr 1815

Birth place ☐ Middle, Tennessee, United States

Middle County, Tennessee USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐ 11 Nov 1892

11 Nov 1892

Death place ☐ Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, United States

Collinwood, Wayne County, Tennessee USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Zelphia OR Zelfhie OR Zilpha

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Zelphia OR Zelfhie OR Zilpha **NEW**

Zelphia OR Zelfhie O Zilpha

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 8 May 1817

8 May 1817

Birth place ☒ Eastern, Tennessee, United States

Eastern, Tennessee, United States

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 9 Feb 1890

9 Feb 1890

Death place ☒ McNairy, Tennessee, United States

McNairy, Tennessee, United States

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Joe Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Joe Martin NEW

Joe Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1819

1819

Birth place ☒ Eastern, Tennessee, United States

Eastern County, Tennessee, USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☒ Indiana, United States

Indiana USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Spouse and Children of Margaret Copeland

☒ Nathaniel Richard Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Nathaniel Richard Martin NEW

Nathaniel Richard Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1753

1753

Birth place ☒ Pennsylvania, United States

Pennsylvania USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 1825

1825

Death place ☒ Tennessee, United States

Tennessee USA

☐ Add as an Alternate FactMarriage date ☒ 1814

1814

Marriage place ☒ Tennessee, United States

Tennessee USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Children of Margaret Copeland and Nathaniel Richard Martin

☒ James Thomas Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ James Thomas Martin NEW

James Thomas Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1807

1807

Birth place ☐

USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Andrew Jackson Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Andrew Jackson Martin

Andrew Jackson Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☐ 5 Apr 1815

05 Apr 1815

Birth place ☐ Middle, Tennessee, United States

Middle County, Tennessee USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐ 11 Nov 1892

11 Nov 1892

Death place ☐ Collinwood, Wayne, Tennessee, United States

Collinwood, Wayne County, Tennessee USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Zephia OR Zelfhie OR Zilpha

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Zephia OR Zelfhie OR Zilpha NEW

Zephia OR Zelfhie O Zilpha

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ 8 May 1817

08 May 1817

Birth place ☒ Eastern, Tennessee, United States

Eastern County, Tennessee USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☒ 9 Feb 1890

09 Feb 1890

Death place ☒ McNairy, Tennessee, United States

McNairy County, Tennessee USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Joe Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Joe Martin NEW

Joe Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ 1819

1819

Birth place ☒ Eastern, Tennessee, United States

Eastern, Tennessee USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☒ Indiana, United States

Indiana USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

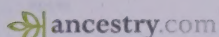
[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)[find a person in this tree](#)

Henry R Martin, Sr.

Birth **16 Apr 1800** in Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA**Death **10 Sep 1882** in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA[Edit this person](#)[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- ☐ [Nathaniel Richard Martin](#) (1753-1825)
 - ☐ [Frances M Turner](#) (1765-1813)
 - ☐ [John H Martin](#) (1790-1899)
 - ☐ [David Martin](#) (1793-1872)
 - ☐ [Hannah Martin](#) (1795-1878)
 - ☐ [Elizabeth Martin](#) (1799-1899)
 - ☐ [Nathaniel Martin](#) (1801-1848)
 - ☐ [Nancy Martin](#) (1803-)
 - ☐ [Rachel Martin](#) (1805-)
 - ☐ [James Thomas Martin](#) (1807-)
 - ☐ [Issac Joseph Martin](#) (1809-)
 - ☐ [Elizabeth Betsy Shelby Martin](#) (1811-1880)
 - ☐ [William Martin](#) (1811-)
 - ☐ [Patsy Martin](#) (1813-1813)
- Half-Siblings
- ☐ [James Thomas Martin](#) (1807-)
 - ☐ [Andrew Jackson Martin](#) (1815-1892)
 - ☐ [Zelphia OR Zephie OR Zilpha](#) (1817-1890)
 - ☐ [Joe Martin](#) (1819-)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Ellender " Dooley](#) (1800-1852)
- ☐ [William Hogan Martin](#) (1821-1907)
- ☐ [D Martin](#) (1823-1883)
- ☐ [James M Martin](#) (1825-1864)
- ☐ [Mary Martin](#) (1828-1911)
- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Jr.](#) (1829-1906)
- ☐ [Jesse C Martin, Sr.](#) (1830-1918)
- ☐ [Lucia Lucy Martin](#) (1832-1918)
- ☐ [Rebecca Martin](#) (1834-)
- ☐ [Nancy Elizabeth Martin](#) (1836-1883)
- ☐ [Margret Emily Martin](#) (1838-1916)
- ☐ [Calvin I. Martin](#) (1840-1861)
- ☐ [Sarah A Martin](#) (1840-1873)
- ☐ [James Henry Martin](#) (1854-1913)
- ☐ [Mary Elizabeth Martin](#) (1855-)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Stacy Murray](#) (1820-)
- [Add Child](#)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

[Add a fact](#)

- 1800**
16 Apr
[Birth](#)
Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA**
4 source citations
[Add Media](#)
- 1823**
15 Aug
Age: 23
[Marriage to Ellender "Nelly" Dooley](#)
Habersham County, Georgia USA
2 source citations
[Add Media](#)
- 1840**
1 Jun
Age: 40
[Residence](#)
District 414, Habersham County, Georgia USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)
- 1850**
Age: 50
[Residence](#)
Murray County, Georgia USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)
- 1860**
[Residence](#)
Comanche County, Texas USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)

Family Members

Parents

- ☐ [Nathaniel Richard Martin](#)
1753 – 1825
- ☐ [Frances M Turner](#)
1765 – 1813

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Ellender "Nelly" Dooley](#)
1800 – 1852
- ☐ [William Hogan Martin](#)
1821 – 1907
- ☐ [Dycie/Dicia/Dicy Martin](#)
1823 – 1883
- ☐ [James M Martin](#)
1825 – 1864
- ☐ [Mary Martin](#)
1828 – 1911
- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Jr.](#)
1829 – 1906

Age: 60

1865
16 Mar
Age: 64

Marriage to Stacy Murray
Comanche, Comanche, Texas, United States

[Add Media](#)

1870
Age: 70

Residence
Comanche County, Texas USA

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)

1880
Age: 80

Residence
Comanche County, Texas USA

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)

1882
10 Sep
Age: 82

Death
Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

[Add Media](#)

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Jesse C Martin, Sr.
1830 – 1918

[Lucia Lucy Martin](#)
1832 – 1918

[Rebecca Martin](#)
1834 –

[Nancy Elizabeth Martin](#)
1836 – 1883

[Margret Emily Martin](#)
1838 – 1916

[Calvin L. Martin](#)
1840 – 1861

[Sarah A Martin](#)
1840 – 1873

[James Henry Martin](#)
1854 – 1913

[Mary Elizabeth Martin](#)
1855 –

Other Spouse & Children

[Stacy Murray](#)
1820 –

[Add a family member](#)[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 27 new possible connections researching Henry R Martin, Sr.. [See details](#)

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Henry R Martin, Sr.. As you connect to more members researching Henry R Martin, Sr. we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

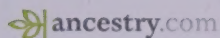
Historical Records

[1840 United States Federal Census](#)[1850 United States Federal Census](#)[1860 United States Federal Census](#)[1870 United States Federal Census](#)[1880 United States Federal Census](#)[Georgia Marriages to 1850](#)[Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002](#)[Search for historical records](#)[View source citations \(8\)](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

[Add a web link](#)[Search the web for Henry R Martin, Sr.](#)[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)



HL hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)

Ellender "Nelly" Dooley

Birth **abt 1800** in Murray County, Georgia USA**Death **05 Dec 1852** in St Francis County, Arkansas, USA[Edit this person](#)[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- ☐ [William Dooley](#) (1780-1851)
- ☐ [Rebecca McKinley](#) (1786-1859)
- ☐ [Mary Dooley](#) (1795-1844)
- ☐ [Lucinda Dooley](#) (1800-)
- ☐ [Allen Davis Dooley](#) (1804-1829)
- ☐ [Katherine Dooley](#) (1807-)
- ☐ [William W Dooley](#) (1808-1882)
- ☐ [Frances Elizabeth Dooley](#) (1811-1877)
- ☐ [Mitchell A Dooley](#) (1812-)
- ☐ [Barnabas J Dooley](#) (1815-)
- ☐ [Lucy Nancy Dooley](#) (1815-1879)
- ☐ [Nancy Jane Dooley](#) (1818-)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Sr.](#) (1800-1882)
- ☐ [William Hogan Martin](#), (1821-1907)
- ☐ [D Martin](#) (1823-1883)
- ☐ [James M Martin](#) (1825-1864)
- ☐ [Mary Martin](#) (1828-1911)
- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Jr.](#) (1829-1906)
- ☐ [Jesse C Martin, Sr.](#) (1830-1918)
- ☐ [Lucia Lucy Martin](#) (1832-1918)
- ☐ [Rebecca Martin](#) (1834-)
- ☐ [Nancy Elizabeth Martin](#) (1836-1883)
- ☐ [Margret Emily Martin](#) (1838-1916)
- ☐ [Calvin L Martin](#) (1840-1861)
- ☐ [Sarah A Martin](#) (1840-1873)
- ☐ [James Henry Martin](#) (1854-1913)
- ☐ [Mary Elizabeth Martin](#) (1855-)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)Timeline [\(View details \)](#)

- 1800
abt

[Birth](#)
Murray County, Georgia USA**

[Add Media](#)
- 1823
15 Aug
Age: 23

[Marriage to Henry R Martin, Sr.](#)
Habersham County, Georgia USA

2 source citations
[Add Media](#)
- 1852
5 Dec
Age: 52

[Death](#)
St Francis County, Arkansas, USA

[Add Media](#)
- [Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

- ☐ [William Dooley](#)
1780 – 1851
- ☐ [Rebecca McKinley](#)
1786 – 1859

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Sr.](#)
1800 – 1882
- ☐ [William Hogan Martin](#)
1821 – 1907
- ☐ [Dycie/Dicia/Dicy Martin](#)
1823 – 1883
- ☐ [James M Martin](#)
1825 – 1864
- ☐ [Mary Martin](#)
1828 – 1911
- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Jr.](#)
1829 – 1906
- ☐ [Jesse C Martin, Sr.](#)
1830 – 1918

[Lucia Lucy Martin](#)

1832 – 1918

[Rebecca Martin](#)

1834 –

[Nancy Elizabeth Martin](#)

1836 – 1883

[Margret Emily Martin](#)

1838 – 1916

[Calvin L. Martin](#)

1840 – 1861

[Sarah A. Martin](#)

1840 – 1873

[James Henry Martin](#)

1854 – 1913

[Mary Elizabeth Martin](#)

1855 –

[Add a family member](#)[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 27 new possible connections researching Ellender "Nelly" Dooley. [See details](#)

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Ellender "Nelly" Dooley. As you connect to more members researching Ellender "Nelly" Dooley we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

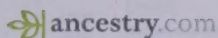
Historical Records

[Georgia Marriages to 1850](#)[Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002](#)[Search for historical records](#)[View source citations \(3\)](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

[Add a web link](#)[Search the web for Ellender "Nelly" Dooley](#)[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)

William Hogan Martin.

Birth **08 Jun 1821** in Georgia USA**Death **09 Jul 1907** in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA[Edit this person](#)[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Sr.](#) (1800-1882)
- ☐ [Ellender "Nelly" Dooley](#) (1800-1852)
- ☐ [Dydie/Dicia/Dicy Martin](#) (1823-1883)
- ☐ [James M Martin](#) (1825-1864)
- ☐ [Mary Martin](#) (1828-1911)
- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Jr.](#) (1829-1906)
- ☐ [Jesse C Martin, Sr.](#) (1830-1918)
- ☐ [Lucia Lucy Martin](#) (1832-1918)
- ☐ [Rebecca Martin](#) (1834-)
- ☐ [Nancy Elizabeth Martin](#) (1836-1883)
- ☐ [Margaret Emily Martin](#) (1838-1916)
- ☐ [Calvin L Martin](#) (1840-1861)
- ☐ [Sarah A Martin](#) (1840-1873)
- ☐ [James Henry Martin](#) (1854-1913)
- ☐ [Mary Elizabeth Martin](#) (1855-)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Mary Ann Garvin](#) (1820-1904)
- ☐ [Nancy Shepard Martin](#) (1843-)
- ☐ [Henry Macajah Martin](#) (1846-1924)
- ☐ [William Seeton Martin](#) (1848-1914)
- ☐ [Lafayette M Martin](#) (1849-1942)
- ☐ [Jesse Cicero Martin](#) (1852-1910)
- ☐ [Naomi Martin](#) (1855-)
- ☐ [Mary Josephine Martin](#) (1856-1937)
- ☐ [John Wesley Martin](#) (1860-1936)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)Timeline [\(View details \)](#)[Add a fact](#)

- | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|
| 1821
8 Jun | Birth
Georgia USA** | 4 source citations
Add Media |
| 1860
Age: 39 | Residence
Newton County, Mississippi USA | 1 source citation
Add Media |
| 1870
Age: 49 | Residence
Township 7 Range 12, Newton County, Mississippi USA | 1 source citation
Add Media |
| 1872
Age: 51 | Marriage to Mary Ann Garvin | 1 source citation
Add Media |
| 1880
Age: 59 | Residence
Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA | 1 source citation
Add Media |
| 1900
Age: 79 | Residence
Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA | 1 source citation
Add Media |

Family Members

Parents

- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Sr.](#)
1800 – 1882
- ☐ [Ellender "Nelly" Dooley](#)
1800 – 1852

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Mary Ann Garvin](#)
1820 – 1904
- ☐ [Nancy Shepard Martin](#)
1843 –
- ☐ [Henry Macajah Martin](#)
1846 – 1924
- ☐ [William Seeton Martin](#)
1848 – 1914
- ☐ [Lafayette Monroe Martin](#)
1849 – 1942
- ☐ [Jesse Cicero Martin](#)
1852 – 1910
- ☐ [Naomi Martin](#)
1855 –
- ☐ [Mary Josephine Martin](#)
1856 – 1937

1907
9 Jul
Age: 86

Death
Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

[Add Media](#)[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

 **John Wesley Martin**
1860 – 1936

[Add a family member](#)[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 3 new possible connections researching William Hogan Martin.. [See details](#)

Historical Records

 [1860 United States Federal Census](#)

 [1870 United States Federal Census](#)

 [1880 United States Federal Census](#)

 [1900 United States Federal Census](#)

 [1900 United States Federal Census](#)

[Search for historical records](#)[View source citations \(6\)](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

[Add a web link](#)

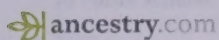
Search the web for **William Hogan Martin**.

[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)



Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Hi,



hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (4)

My Account

Help

To-Do's

Quick Links

[Home](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Search](#) | [Collaborate](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [DNA](#) | [Publish](#) | [Shop](#) | [Hire an Expert](#) | [Add to Quick Links](#)

Review 10 public Member Tree hints for **William Hogan Martin**.

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

10 Public Member Trees

TAET #6

owner: curtisderby



sources (4)

William Hogan MARTIN**Birth** 08 JUN 1821
Georgia, USA**Death** 09 JUL 1907
Decatur, Newton, Mississippi,
USA

Family Info

Father Henry MARTIN
(1800-1882)**Mother** Ellender DOOLEY
(1800-1852)**Spouse** Mary Ann GARVIN
(1820-1904)**Children** Nancy Shepard (1841-)
Henry Macjah (1846-)
Monroe C. (1849-1942)
Lafayette Monroe (1850-)
William Seeton (1851-)
Jesse Cicero (1852-)

William Hogan Martin. from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



sources (1)

William Hogan Martin.

Birth 08 Jun 1821
Georgia USA****Death** 09 Jul 1907
Decatur, Newton County,
Mississippi USA

Family Info

Father Henry R. Martin, Sr.
(1800-1882)**Mother** Ellender "Nelly" Dooley
(1800-1852)**Spouse** Mary Ann Garvin
(1820-1904)**Children** Jesse Cicero (1852-1910)

LATTING FAMILY TREE

owner: dlattingjr



sources (5)

records (4)

William Hogan Martin**Birth** 8 June 1821
Georgia, USA**Death** 9 Jul 1907
Decatur, Newton, Mississippi,
USA

Family Info

Father Henry Martin (1800-1882)**Mother** Ellender Dooley
(1800-1852)**Spouse** Mary Ann Garvin
(1820-1904)**Children** Nancy Shepard (1841-)
Henry Macajah
(1846-1924)
William Seeton
(1848-1914)
Lafayette Monroe
(1849-1942)

PARSONS/BOWMAN FAMILY TREE

owner: wrtpii

**William Hogan Martin****Birth** 08 Jun 1831
Georgia, USA**Death** 09 Jul 1907
Decatur, Newton County,
Mississippi

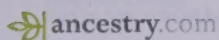
Family Info

Father Henry R., Sr. Martin
(1800-1882)**Mother** Ellender Dooley
(1800-1852)**Spouse** Mary Ann Garvin (-)

ANCESTORS

owner: CeltHero3

**William Hogan MARTIN****Birth** 8 JUN 1821
Georgia, USA



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (1)

Jesse Cicero Martin.

B: 1852

William Hogan Martin.

B: 08 Jun 1821 in Georgia USA**

D: 09 Jul 1907 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

Mary Ann Garvin B: 17 Aug 1820 in Georgia USA**

Parents

Henry R. Martin, Sr.
1800-1882Ellender "Nelly" Dooley
1800-1852

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

William Hogan Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

View 10 individual trees

Name ☐ William Hogan MartinBirth date ☐ 8 Jun 1821Birth place ☐ Georgia, United StatesDeath date ☐ 9 Jul 1907Death place ☐ Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, United States[Hide Options](#)

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

William Hogan Martin.

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

08 Jun 1821

Georgia USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

09 Jul 1907

Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.Review the **relatives of William Hogan Martin.** Below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of William Hogan Martin.

☒ Henry Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Henry MartinBirth date ☐ 16 Apr 1800Birth place ☐ Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina, United StatesDeath date ☐ 10 Sep 1882Death place ☐ Comanche, Comanche, Texas, United States[Hide Options](#)

Henry R Martin, Sr.

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

16 Apr 1800

Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

10 Sep 1882

Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Ellender Dooley

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Ellender Dooley

Ellender "Nelly" Dooley

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 1800

abt 1800

Birth place ☐ Murray, Georgia, United States

Murray County, Georgia USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐ 5 Dec 1852

05 Dec 1852

Death place ☐ St Francis, Arkansas, United States

St Francis County, Arkansas, USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Spouse and Children of William Hogan Martin.

☒ Mary Ann Garvin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Mary Ann Garvin

Mary Ann Garvin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 17 Aug 1820

17 Aug 1820

Birth place ☐ Georgia, United States

Georgia USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐ 26 Aug 1904

26 Aug 1904

Death place ☐ Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, United States

Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

☐ Add as an Alternate FactMarriage date ☐Marriage place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Children of William Hogan Martin, and Mary Ann Garvin

☒ Nancy Shepard Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Nancy Shepard Martin NEW

Nancy Shepard Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1841

1841

Birth place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Henry Macajah Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Henry Macajah Martin **NEW**

Henry Macajah Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 26 Dec 1846

26 Dec 1846

Birth place ☐

USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 7 Jul 1924

07 Jul 1924

Death place ☒ Eliasville, Young, Texas, United States

Eliasville, Young County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ William Seeton Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ William Seeton Martin **NEW**

William Seeton Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 20 Jan 1848

20 Jan 1848

Birth place ☒ Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, United States

Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 9 Jul 1914

09 Jul 1914

Death place ☒ Cuba, Sumpter, Alabama, United States

Cuba, Sumpter County, Alabama USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Lafayette Monroe Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Lafayette Monroe Martin **NEW**

Lafayette Monroe Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ Jul 1849

Jul 1849

Birth place ☒ Mississippi, United States

Mississippi USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 15 Jan 1942

15 Jan 1942

Death place ☒ Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, United States

Decatur, Newton, County Mississippi USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒

Jesse Cicero Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Jesse Cicero Martin

Birth date ☐ 1852

Birth place ☐ Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, United States

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Jesse Cicero Martin.

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Oct 1852

Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1910

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Naomi Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Naomi Martin NEW

Birth date ☒ 1855

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Naomi Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1855

USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Mary Josephine Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Mary Josephine Martin NEW

Birth date ☒ Jul 1856

Birth place ☒ Texas, United States

Death date ☒ Mar 1937

Death place ☒ Newton, Newton, Mississippi, United States

Mary Josephine Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Jul 1856

**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Mar 1937

Newton, Newton, Mississippi, United States

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒

John Wesley Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ John Wesley Martin **NEW**

John Wesley Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ Sep 1860

Sep 1860

Birth place ☒ Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, United States

Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 2 Feb 1936

02 Feb 1936

Death place ☒ Palestine, Anderson, Texas, United States

Palestine, Anderson County, Texas USA

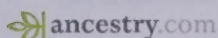
☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY

[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Nancy Shepard Martin	B: 1843
Henry Macajah Martin	B: 1846
William Seaton Martin	B: 1848
Lafayette Monroe Martin	B: 1849
Jesse Cicero Martin	B: 1852

Mary Ann Garvin

B: 17 Aug 1820 in Georgia USA**

D: 26 Aug 1904 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

William Hogan Martin. **B:** 08 Jun 1821 in Georgia USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Mary A Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Mary A Martin

Birth date ☐ Aug 1821

Birth place ☐ Georgia

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1900

Residence place ☒ Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mary Ann Garvin

17 Aug 1820

Georgia USA**

26 Aug 1904

Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

1900

Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Mary Ann Garvin** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Mary Ann Garvin

☒ William H Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☐ William H Martin

Birth date ☐ Jun 1822

Birth place ☐ Georgia

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Marriage date ☐ 1845

Marriage place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1900

Residence place ☒ Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi

William Hogan Martin.

08 Jun 1821

Georgia USA**

09 Jul 1907

Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

1872

1900

Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA

[Hide Options](#)

Children of Mary Ann Garvin and William Hogan Martin

☒

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)**Name** ☐ Josephine M Monroe

Mary Josephine Martin

Birth date ☐ Jul 1856

Jul 1856

Birth place ☐ Mississippi

Georgial USA**

Death date ☐

Mar 1937

Death place ☐

Decater, Newton, Mississippi USA

Marriage date ☐ 1872

1872

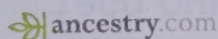
Marriage place ☐**Residence date** ☒ 1900

1900

Residence place ☒ Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi

Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA

[Hide Options](#)**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(4\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

Nancy Shepard Martin

B: 1841

D:

J Arch Duck B:

Parents
William Hogan Martin.
1821-1907

Mary Ann Garvin
1820-1904

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Nancy D Duck

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

Name ☒ Nancy D Duck

Birth date ☒ Jan 1843

Birth place ☒ Alabama

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1900

Residence place ☒ Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Nancy Shepard

Martin

Jan 1843

Was: 1841

Alabama**

1900

Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Nancy Shepard Martin** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Nancy Shepard Martin

☒ **James A Duck**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ James A Duck

Birth date ☒ Apr 1844

Birth place ☒ Alabama

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Marriage date ☒ 1883

Marriage place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1900

Residence place ☒ Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi

J Arch

Duck

Apr 1844

Alabama USA**

USA

1900

Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA

[Hide Options](#)

1900 United States Federal Census record for Nancy D Duck

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Mississippi County Newton Supervisor's District No. 48 Sheet No. 9
 Enumeration District No. 48
 Township or other division of county Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi Name of Institution, _____
 Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____
 Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Thomas Matthews, Enumerator. Ward of city, X

LINE	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	MEMBER OF HOUSEHOLD
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
107	Handover, William	son	17 Dec 1856 1877 22 8	Mississippi	Foreign born	Farmer	0	1
108	Handover, Nancy	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
109	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	Farmer	0	1
110	Handover, Elizabeth	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
111	Handover, James	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
112	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
113	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
114	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
115	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
116	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
117	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
118	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
119	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
120	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
121	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
122	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
123	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
124	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
125	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
126	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
127	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
128	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
129	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
130	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
131	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
132	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
133	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
134	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
135	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
136	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
137	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
138	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
139	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
140	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
141	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
142	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
143	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
144	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
145	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
146	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
147	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
148	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
149	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
150	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
151	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
152	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
153	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
154	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
155	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
156	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
157	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
158	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
159	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
160	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
161	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
162	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
163	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
164	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
165	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
166	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
167	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
168	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
169	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
170	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
171	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
172	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
173	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
174	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
175	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
176	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
177	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
178	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
179	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
180	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
181	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
182	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
183	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
184	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
185	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
186	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
187	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
188	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
189	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
190	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
191	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
192	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
193	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
194	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
195	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
196	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
197	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
198	Handover, John	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
199	Handover, George	son	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1
200	Handover, Mary	daughter	15 Dec 1857 1878 22 1	Mississippi	Foreign born	At a school	0	1

Record Index

Source Information

Name: Nancy D Duck

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssse.dll?h=28278286&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=1>

Home in 1900: Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi

Age: 57

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi; Roll T623_822; Page: 98; Enumeration District: 48.

Birth Date: Jan 1843

Birthplace: Alabama

Race: White

Source Information:

Gender: Female

Relationship to Head of Wife

House:

Father's Birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's Birthplace: Georgia

Mother: number of 0
living children:

Mother: How many 0
children:

Spouse's name: James A

Marriage Year: 1883

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 17

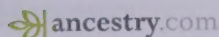
Residence: Beat 1 (Western Part),
Newton, Mississippi



Ancestry.com. 1900 United States
Federal Census [database on-line].
Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com
Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America,
Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United
States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and
Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.





Return to Nancy Shepard Martin

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Nancy Shepard Martin

B: 1841

D:

J Arch Duck B:

Parents
William Hogan Martin.
1821-1907

Mary Ann Garvin
1820-1904

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Nancy D Duck
Home in 1900:	Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi
Age:	57
Birth Date:	Jan 1843
Birthplace:	Alabama
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relationship to Head of House:	Wife
Father's Birthplace:	North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace:	Georgia
Mother: number of living children:	0
Mother: How many children:	0
Spouse's name:	James A
Marriage Year:	1883
Marital Status:	Married
Years Married:	17
Residence :	Beat 1 (Western Part), Newton, Mississippi
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Name	Age
Members:	James A Duck 56
	Nancy D Duck 57

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi; Roll T623_822; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 48.

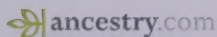
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years


[Hi](#) [hamroots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(4\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)
[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (8)

Nancy Shepard Martin	B: 1843
Henry Macajah Martin	B: 1846
William Seaton Martin	B: 1848
Lafayette Monroe Martin	B: 1849
Jesse Cicero Martin	B: 1852

William Hogan Martin.

B: 08 Jun 1821 in Georgia USA**

D: 09 Jul 1907 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

Mary Ann Garvin B: 17 Aug 1820 in Georgia USA**

Parents

Henry R Martin, Sr.
1800-1882Ellender "Nelly" Dooley
1800-1852

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

William H. Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1880 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ William H. MartinBirth date ☐ abt 1821Birth place ☐ GeorgiaDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1880Residence place ☒ Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

William Hogan Martin.

08 Jun 1821

Georgia USA**

09 Jul 1907

Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

1880

Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Review the **relatives of William Hogan Martin.** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

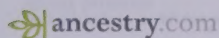
Spouse and Children of William Hogan Martin.

☐ Mary A. Martin
Birth: abt 1823
Alabama

Death:

Marriage:

Residence: 1880
Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi, United States
[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)
[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)
[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)
[Ancestry.com](#)



hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (4)

My Account

Help

To-Do's

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Mary Josephine Martin

B: Jul 1856 in Georgial USA**

D: Mar 1937 in Decater, Newton, Mississippi USA

Parents

William Hogan Martin.
1821-1907Mary Ann Garvin
1820-1904

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary Josephine MARTIN

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source**Ancestry Family Trees**Name ☐ Mary Josephine MARTINBirth date ☐ 1857Birth place ☐ Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, United StatesDeath date ☐ Mar 1937Death place ☐ Newton, Newton, Mississippi, United States**Your Family Tree**

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mary Josephine Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Jul 1856

Georgial USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Mar 1937

Decater, Newton, Mississippi USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)Review the **relatives of Mary Josephine Martin** below and select those you want merged into your tree**Parents of Mary Josephine Martin**☒ William Hogan MartinBirth: 1821
GeorgiaDeath: 1907
Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, United States

William Hogan Martin.

Birth: 08 Jun 1821
Georgia USA**Death: 09 Jul 1907
Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA☒ Mary Ann GarvinBirth: August 17 1820
Georgia, USADeath: 26 Aug 1904
Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, United States

Mary Ann Garvin

Birth: 17 Aug 1820
Georgia USA**Death: 26 Aug 1904
Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**Spouse and Children of Mary Josephine Martin**☒**Tip**Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Albert Monroe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Albert Monroe **NEW**

Albert Monroe

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ August 1848

August 1848

Birth place ☒ Mississippi, USA

Mississippi USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Marriage date ☒ 1872

1872

Marriage place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Children of Mary Josephine Martin and Albert Monroe

☒ Ira L. Monroe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Ira L. Monroe **NEW**

Ira L. Monroe

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ Nov 1876

Nov 1876

Birth place ☒ Mississippi

Mississippi USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Elmer D Monroe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Elmer D. Monroe **NEW**

Elmer D. Monroe

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ Sep 1884

Sep 1884

Birth place ☒ Mississippi

Mississippi USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

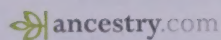
[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

H

[Hamroots](#)[Sign Out](#)[Messages \(4\)](#)[My Account](#)[Help](#)[To-Dos](#)[Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Review 5 public Member Tree hints for **Mary Josephine Martin**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined* in yellow and *italicized*.

5 Public Member Trees

NUNELEY FAMILY TREE owner: pinkyblm

sources (7)
records (6)

Mary Josephine MARTIN

Birth 1857
*Decatur, Newton, Mississippi,
United States*

Death Mar 1937
*Newton, Newton, Mississippi,
United States*

Family Info

Father William Hogan Martin
(1821-1907)

Mother Mary Ann Garvin
(1820-1904)

Spouse *Albert Monroe (1848-)
Married 1872*

Children *Ira L (1876-)
Elmer D (1884-)*

Mary Josephine Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



sources (5)
records (4)

Mary Josephine Martin

Birth Jul 1856
*Georgial USA***

Death Mar 1937
*Decatur, Newton, Mississippi
USA*

Family Info

Father William Hogan Martin.
(1821-1907)

Mother Mary Ann Garvin
(1820-1904)

HOWTON AND HALL 11-24-05 owner: rh6980

sources (1)
records (1)

Mary Josephine Martin

Birth Jul 1856
Mississippi

Death
Family Info

Father William Hogan Martin
(1821-1907)

Mother *Mary A. Martin (1821-1904)*

FAMILY HISTORY owner: Buster52

sources (2)
records (1)

Mary Josephine Martin

Birth 1857
*Decatur, Newton, Mississippi,
USA*

Death Mar 1937
*Decatur, Newton, Mississippi,
USA*

Family Info

Father William Hogan Martin
(1821-1907)

Mother Mary Ann Garvin
(1820-1904)

Spouse *Alberd Monroe (1849-)*

Children *Ira L (1877-)
Elmar D (1885-)*

LATTING FAMILY TREE owner: dlattingjr

sources (6)
records (5)

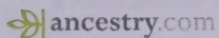
Mary Josephine Martin

Birth Jul 1856
Texas

Death Mar 1937
*Decatur, Newton, Mississippi,
USA*

Family Info

Father William Hogan Martin
(1821-1907)



Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning

Review 4 public Member Tree hints

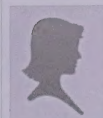
To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to not belong in your family tree.

Mary Josephine Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



Mary Josephine Martin

Birth Jul 1856

**

Death Mar 1937

Newton, Newton, Mississippi,
United States

[sources \(2\)](#)

[records \(1\)](#)

[Family Info](#)

[To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Add to Quick Links](#)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

4 Public Member Trees

Mary Josephine Martin from your tree

☐ FAMILY HISTORY

owner: Buster52



sources (2)
records (1)

Mary Josephine Martin

Birth 1857
Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, USA

Death Mar 1937
Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, USA

Family Info

Father William Hogan Martin
(1821-1907)

Mother Mary Ann Garvin
(1820-1904)

Spouse *Alberd Monroe (1849-)*

Children *Ira L (1877-)*
Elmar D (1885-)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

Mary Josephine Martin



sources (2)
records (1)

Birth Jul 1856
**

Death Mar 1937
Newton, Newton,
Mississippi, United
States

Family Info

Father William Hogan
Martin.
(1821-1907)

Mother Mary Ann
Garvin
(1820-1904)

☐ NUNELEY FAMILY TREE

owner: pinkyblm



sources (7)
records (6)

Mary Josephine MARTIN

Birth 1857
Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, United States

Death Mar 1937
Newton, Newton, Mississippi,
United States

Family Info

Father William Hogan Martin
(1821-1907)

Mother Mary Ann Garvin
(1820-1904)

Spouse *Albert Monroe (1848-)*
Married 1872

Children *Ira L (1876-)*
Elmer D (1884-)

☐ LATTING FAMILY TREE

owner: dlattingjr



sources (6)
records (5)

Mary Josephine Martin

Birth Jul 1856
Texas

Death Mar 1937
Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, USA

Family Info

Father William Hogan Martin
(1821-1907)

Mother Mary Ann Garvin
(1820-1904)

Spouse *Albert M Monroe (1848-)*
Married 1873

Children *Ira L (1876-)*
Elmer D. (1884-)

☐ MELBA MARTIN'S FAMILY TREE

owner: drmuloc



sources (4)
records (1)

Mary Josephine Martin

Birth 1857
Decatur, Newton, Mississippi

Death Mar 1937
Decatur, Newton, Mississippi, USA

[Combine selected Trees](#) or [Cancel](#)

Mary Josephine Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)
[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

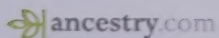
[Ancestry.com](#)**sources (2)****records (1)**

Death Mar 1937
Newton, Newton,
Mississippi, United
States

Family Info

Father William Hogan
Martin.
(1821-1907)

Mother Mary Ann
Garvin
(1820-1904)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#)

Review 4 public Member Tree hints

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully.

Combine selected Trees or **Cancel**

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match your family tree.

Mary Josephine Martin from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



Mary Josephine Martin

Birth Jul 1856

**

Death Mar 1937

Newton, Newton, Mississippi,
United States

sources (2)

records (1)

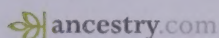
[Family Info](#)

[To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Add to Quick Links](#)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.



[Return to Mary L Elizabeth Neel](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree	
Children (1) Sallie Martin. B: 1872	Mary L Elizabeth Neel B: 13 Jan 1854 in Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA** D: 04 Aug 1875 in Meridian County, Mississippi USA Jesse Cicero Martin. B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**
	Parents Daniel Calhoun Neel 1833-1909 Sarah Ann Pool 1834-1893

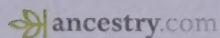
Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name:	Mary L. E. Neel
Marriage Date:	12 Jul 1871
Spouse:	J. C. Martin
Marriage County:	Nacogdoches
Marriage State:	Texas
Source:	Texas Marriages, 1814-1909

Source Information:
 Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002*. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

Description:
 This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). [Learn more...](#)



Hi

hamroots

[Sign Out](#)[Messages \(4\)](#)[My Account](#)[Help](#)[To-Do's](#)[Quick Links](#)[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search](#)[Collaborate](#)[Learning Center](#)[DNA](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Add to Quick Links](#)Children (1)
Sally Martin

B: 1872

Mary L Elizabeth Neel**B:** 13 Jan 1854 in Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA****D:** 04 Aug 1875 in Meridian County, Mississippi USA

Jesse Clesro Martin, B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)**Mary L. E. Neel**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

☒ **Name** ☐ Mary L. E. Neel☐ **Birth date**☐ **Birth place**☐ **Death date**☐ **Death place**☒ **Marriage date** 12 Jul 1871☒ **Marriage place** Nacogdoches, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mary L Elizabeth Neel

13 Jan 1854

Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

04 Aug 1875

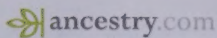
Meridian County, Mississippi USA

12 Jul 1871

Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Return to Jesse Cicero Martin.

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Jesse Cicero Martin.

B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

D:

Mary L. Elizabeth Neel B: 1854

Parents

William Hogan Martin.
1821-1907

Mary Ann Garvin
1820-1904

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name: **Mary L. E. Neel**

Marriage Date: 12 Jul 1871

Spouse: J. C. Martin

Marriage County: Nacogdoches

Marriage State: Texas

Source: Texas Marriages, 1814-1909

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002*. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

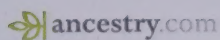
Description:

This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search](#)[Collaborate](#)[Learning Center](#)[DNA](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

Jesse Cicero Martin.**B:** Oct 1852 in Decuter, Newton County, Mississippi USA****D:**Mary L. Elizabeth Neel **B:** 1854Parents
William Hogan Martin.
1821-1907Mary Ann Garvin
1820-1904

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)**Mary L. E. Neel**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name ☒ *Mary L. E. Neel***Birth date** ☐**Birth place** ☐**Death date** ☐**Death place** ☐**Marriage date** ☒ *12 Jul 1871***Marriage place** ☒ *Nacogdoches, Texas*

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Jesse Cicero**Martin.**

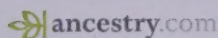
Oct 1852

Decuter, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

12 Jul 1871

Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Nancy Shepard Martin	B: 1843
Henry Macajah Martin	B: 1846
William Seaton Martin	B: 1848
Lafayette Monroe Martin	B: 1849
Jesse Cicero Martin	B: 1852

Mary Ann Garvin

B: 17 Aug 1820 in Georgia USA**
D: 26 Aug 1904 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

William Hogan Martin, B: 08 Jun 1821 in Georgia USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary A Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

Name	☒ Mary A Martin
Birth date	☐ <u>Aug 1821</u>
Birth place	☐ <u>Georgia</u>
Death date	☐
Death place	☐
Residence date	☒ <u>1900</u>
Residence place	☒ <u>Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi</u>

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mary Ann	Garvin
17 Aug 1820	
Georgia USA**	
26 Aug 1904	
Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA	
1900	
Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA	

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Mary Ann Garvin** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Mary Ann Garvin

☒ William H Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name	☒ William H Martin
Birth date	☐ <u>Jun 1822</u>
Birth place	☐ <u>Georgia</u>
Death date	☐
Death place	☐
Marriage date	☐ <u>1845</u>
Marriage place	☐
Residence date	☒ <u>1900</u>
Residence place	☒ <u>Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi</u>

William Hogan	Martin.
08 Jun 1821	
Georgia USA**	
09 Jul 1907	
Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA	
1872	
1900	
Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA	

[Hide Options](#)

Children of Mary Ann Garvin and William Hogan Martin

☒

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

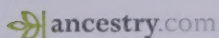
Name ☐ Josephine M Monroe	Mary Josephine Martin
Birth date ☐ Jul 1856	Jul 1856
Birth place ☐ <u>Mississippi</u>	Georgial USA**
Death date ☐	Mar 1937
Death place ☐	Decater, Newton, Mississippi USA
Marriage date ☐ 1872	1872
Marriage place ☐	
Residence date ☒ <u>1900</u>	1900
Residence place ☒ <u>Beat 1, Newton, Mississippi</u>	Beat 1, Newton County, Mississippi USA

[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) |
 [Ancestry.com Blog](#) |
 [Affiliates](#) |
 [Advertising](#)
 © 1997-2010 Ancestry.com |
 [Corporate Information](#) |
 [PRIVACY POLICY](#) |
 [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



HL hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Nancy Shepard Martin	B: 1843
Henry Macajah Martin	B: 1846
William Seaton Martin	B: 1848
Lafayette Monroe Martin	B: 1849
Jesse Cicero Martin	B: 1852

Mary Ann Garvin

B: 17 Aug 1820 in Georgia USA**
D: 26 Aug 1904 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

William Hogan Martin, B: 08 Jun 1821 in Georgia USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary A Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Mary A Martin

Birth date ☐ Aug 1821

Birth place ☐ Georgia

Death date ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mary Ann Garvin

17 Aug 1820

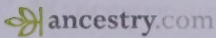
Georgia USA**

26 Aug 1904

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined.



Return to Mary L Elizabeth Neal

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)
Sallie Martin.

B: 1872

Mary L Elizabeth Neal

B: 13 Jan 1854 in Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

D: 04 Aug 1875 in Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi USA

Jesse Cicero Martin. B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neal
1833-1909

Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: Daniel C Neal

Age in 1860: 26

Birth Year: abt 1834

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1860: Beat 1, Nacogdoches, Texas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Nacogdoches

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members	Name	Age
	Mary E Neal	6
	Thomas S Neal	5
	Ephraim N Neal	1
	Daniel C Neal	26
	Sarah A Neal	26

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Beat 1, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M653_1301; Page: 122; Image: 250; Family History Library Film: 805301.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.



Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

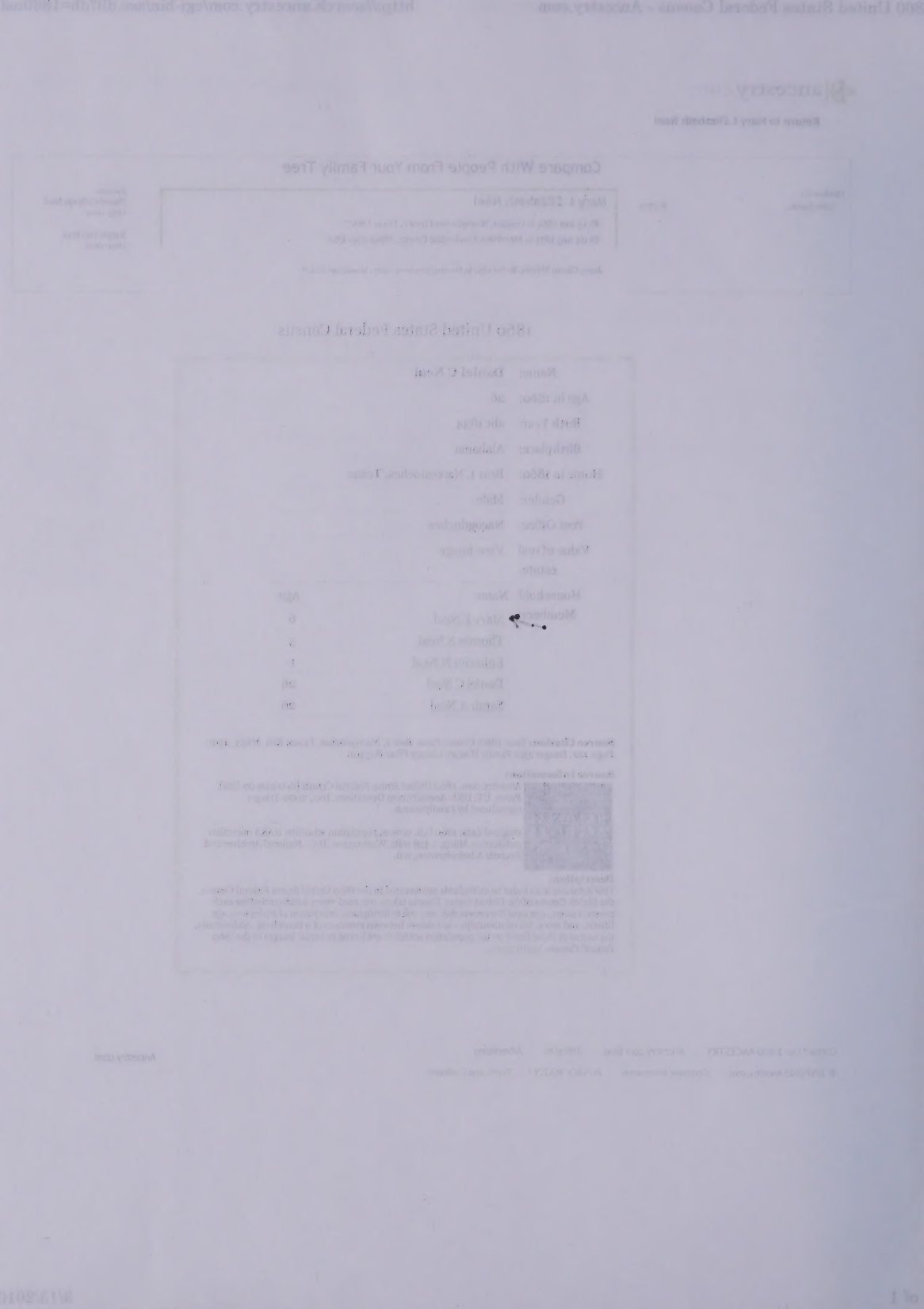
Description:

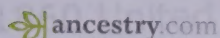
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com





Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)
Sally Martin.

B: 1872

Mary L Elizabeth Neel

B: 13 Jan 1854 in Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

D: 04 Aug 1875 in Meridian County, Mississippi USA

Jesse Cicero Martin. B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mary E Neal

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

1860 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Mary E NealBirth date ☐ abt 1854Birth place ☐ TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1860Residence place ☒ Beat 1, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mary L Elizabeth Neel

13 Jan 1854

Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

04 Aug 1875

Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi US

1860

Beat 1, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1860 United States Federal Census record for Mary E Neal

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Heat N. A. A in the County of Sacagadeba State
of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. A. A. Hesse Ass't. Marshal.
Post Office Sacagadeba.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
		Mary E Neal	6 F						Texas				
		Thomas L	5 M										
		Ephraim A	1 M										
96	92	Bernardo Sola	29 M			Farming	270	611	La				
		Emileide	18 F			House keeper			Id in Mex				
		Benito	14 F						Texas				
		Guana	10 F										
		Alberia	7 F										
		Arteria	6 M										
		Maranda	5 F										
97	93	M Parish	30 M			Farmer	511	511	Tex				
		Nancy A	24 F			House keeper			Ida				
		Mary A	4 F						Texas				
		Quincy	7 F						Ida				
98	94	Senia Richardson	63 M			Farmer	2111	4111	S. C				
		Lacy	44 F			House keeper			Ida				
		David H	23 M			School Teacher		111	Ida				
		Mary Liff	21 F			House keeper			Ida				
		Samuel	19 M			Farmer							
		Sohn	16 M			Student							
		Martha	14 F										
		William	12 M										
		Elizabeth	9 F										
		Emeline	7 F										
		Willis	6 M										
		Joseph	4 M						Texas				
		Frank	2 M										
99	95	L B Davidson	48 M			Farmer	1111	2771	Ida				
		Harriet	42 F			Housekeeper			Ida				
		Scha P	17 M			Farmer			Ida				
		Oscar L	16 M										
		Martha	14 F										
		George H	12 M										
		William C	10 M										
		James M	7 M						Texas				
		Mary A	7 F										
		Maria	5 M										
		Harriet R	2 F										
		Thomas Barton	23 M			Laborer		26	Ida				
100	96	Abraham Neal	42 M			Farmer	230	570	Ida				
No. white males, <u>92</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>92</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>280</u> <u>9518</u>													

Record Index

Source Information

Name: Mary E Neal

Age in 1860: 6

Birth Year: abt 1854

Birthplace: Texas

Home in 1860: Beat 1, Nacogdoches, Texas

Gender: Female

Post Office: Nacogdoches

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=35073726&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1>

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: *Beat 1, Nacogdoches, Texas*; Roll *M653_1301*; Page: *123*; Image: *251*; Family History Library Film: *805301*.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com.

1860 United

States Federal

Census

[database

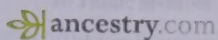
on-line]. Provo,

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule.

NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls.

Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.



Hi

hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (4)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Review 10 public Member Tree hints for **Daniel Calhoun Neel**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

10 Public Member Trees

JACKSON FAMILY TREE owner: ralphinajackson

sources (4) **Daniel Calhoun Neel**

records (3) **Birth** December 11, 1833
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama,
USA

photos (1) **Death** August 23, 1909
Anderson County, Texas, USA

Family Info

Father Jesse C Neel (1805-1879)

Mother Lavina Snider (1817-1902)

Spouse Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)
Married 1852

Children Mary Elizabeth
(1854-1875)
Thomas Sanford
(1856-1933)
Ira Robert (1862-1932)
Martha S (1866-1953)
Mattie (1866-)
James Newell (1868-1889)
John (1869-1889)
Jess (1871-)

Daniel Calhoun Neel from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

Daniel Calhoun Neel

Birth 11 Dec 1833
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa
County, Alabama**

Death 23 Aug 1909
Anderson County, Texas USA

sources (1)

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)

Children Mary L Elizabeth
(1854-1875)

NUNELEY FAMILY TREE owner: pinkyblm

Douglas Calhoun Neel

Birth 1834
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama,
USA

Death August 23, 1909
Anderson Co., Texas, USA

sources (4)

records (4) **Family Info**

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)
Married 1852

Children Mary L. Elizabeth
(1854-1875)
Thomas Sanford (1856-)
Ephrian (1859-)
Ira Robert (1862-1932)
Martha S (1866-1953)
James Maxwell (1868-)
John (1868-)
Jess (1871-)

WEDIN-FITCH-RO(D)GERS-MADEWE owner: mcmfran

Daniel Calhoun Neel

Birth 11 Dec 1833
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa,
Alabama, USA

Death 23 Aug 1909
Anderson, Texas, USA

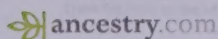
sources (3)

records (2) **Family Info**

Father Jesse Neel (1805-1879)

Mother Lavina Louisa Snider
(1817-1902)

Spouse Sarah A. Neel (1834-)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)

Mary L Elizabeth Neel

B: 1854

Daniel Calhoun Neel

B: 11 Dec 1833 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama**

D: 23 Aug 1909 in Anderson County, Texas USA

Sarah Ann Pool B: 22 Apr 1834 in Monroe County, Georgia USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Daniel Calhoun Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

View 10 individual trees

Name ☐ Daniel Calhoun NeelBirth date ☐ 11 Dec 1833Birth place ☐ Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, United StatesDeath date ☐ 23 Aug 1909Death place ☐ Anderson, Texas, United States

Hide Options

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Daniel Calhoun Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

11 Dec 1833

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

23 Aug 1909

Anderson County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Daniel Calhoun Neel** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Daniel Calhoun Neel

☒ Jesse Calhoun Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Jesse Calhoun Neel NEWBirth date ☒ 1805Birth place ☒ Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United StatesDeath date ☒ 1879Death place ☒ Douglas, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Hide Options

Jesse Calhoun Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1805

Newberry, Newberry County, South Carolina

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1879

Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Lavina Snider

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Lavina Snider **NEW**

Birth date ☒ 7 Aug 1817

Birth place ☒ Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, United States

Death date ☒ 1902

Death place ☒ Anderson, Texas, United States

Lavina Snider

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

7 Aug 1817

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama US

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1902

Anderson County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Spouse and Children of Daniel Calhoun Neel

☒ Sarah Ann Pool

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Sarah Ann Pool

Birth date ☐ 22 Apr 1834

Birth place ☐ Monroe, Georgia, United States

Death date ☐ 4 Jul 1893

Death place ☐ Anderson, Texas, United States

Marriage date ☒ 15 Jul 1852

Marriage place ☒ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Sarah Ann Pool

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

22 Apr 1834

Monroe County, Georgia USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

04 Jul 1893

Anderson County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

15 Jul 1852

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Children of Daniel Calhoun Neel and Sarah Ann Pool

☒ Mary Elizabeth Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Mary Elizabeth Neel

Birth date ☐ 13 Jan 1854

Birth place ☐ Douglas, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Death date ☐ 4 Aug 1875

Death place ☐ Merridian, Mississippi, United States

Mary L Elizabeth Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

13 Jan 1854

Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

04 Aug 1875

Merridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi US

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Thomas Sanford Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Thomas Sanford Neel **NEW**

Thomas Sanford Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 7 Jan 1856

07 Jan 1856

Birth place ☒ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 4 Jul 1933

04 Jul 1933

Death place ☒ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Ephraim N Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Ephraim N Neel **NEW**

Ephraim N Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1858

1858

Birth place ☐

USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 1862

1862

Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Ira Robert Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Ira Robert Neel **NEW**

Ira Robert Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 9 Dec 1862

09 Dec 1862

Birth place ☒ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 8 Jun 1932

08 Jun 1932

Death place ☒ Anderson, Texas, United States

Anderson County, Texas ISA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Mattie Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Mattie Neel **NEW**

Mattie Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1866

1866

Birth place ☒ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Martha S Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Martha S Neel **NEW**

Martha S Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 15 Mar 1866

15 Mar 1866

Birth place ☒ Douglas, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 17 Apr 1953

17 Apr 1953

Death place ☒ Palestine, Anderson, Texas, United States

Palestine, Anderson County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ John Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ John Neel **NEW**

John Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1869

1869

Birth place ☒ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 1889

1889

Death place ☒ Anderson, Texas, United States

Anderson County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Jess Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Jess Neel **NEW**

Jess Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ 1871

1871

Birth place ☒ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☒ 1906

1906

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY

[Ancestry.com Blog](#)

[Affiliates](#)

[Advertising](#)

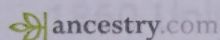
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)

[PRIVACY POLICY](#)

[Terms and Conditions](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)



Return to Mary L Elizabeth Neel

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Sallie Martin.

B: 1872

Mary L Elizabeth Neel

B: 13 Jan 1854 in Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

D: 04 Aug 1875 in Meridian County, Mississippi USA

Jesse Cicero Martin. B: Oct 1852 in Deuter, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Parents

Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: Daniel C Neel

Age in 1860: 26

Birth Year: abt 1834

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1860: Beat 1, Nacogdoches, Texas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Nacogdoches

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Mary E Neel	6
	Thomas S Neel	5
	Ephraim N Neel	1
	Daniel C Neel	26
	Sarah A Neel	26

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Beat 1, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M653_1301; Page: 122; Image: 250; Family History Library Film: 805301.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1860 United States Federal Census record for Daniel C Neal

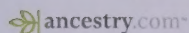
Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Real N. A. **in the County of** San Diego **State**
of Calif **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** A. A. Horn Ass^t Marshal
Post Office San Diego

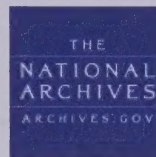
1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Sol ^o Myers	14 M			Farmer	✓		None	✓			
2		Rebecca A.	14 F							✓			
3		Arrieta	12 M							✓			
4		Nelia	11 F						Do	✓			
5		Henry	5 M						Legal				
6	84	M ^r H. Burnett	23 M			Farmer	✓	1000	Do	✓			
7		Lyda E.	11 F			House keeper	✓		Do	✓			
8	85	Mr. John	24 M			Farmer	✓	1000	Do	✓			
9	86	Poliviana Acosta	26 M			Farmer	✓	200	See in Mar				
10		John P.	22 F			House keeper	✓		Legal				
11		Theodore	6 F										
12		Elmer	4 M										
13		Francisco	2 M										
14		Seneca	5 F										
15		Gertrude Ann	6 F						Married	✓			
16	87	James Gonzalez	30 M			Farmer	✓	500	See in Mar				
17		Orilla	24 F			House keeper	✓		Legal				
18		Valeriana	12 F										
19		John	14 M										
20		Calistina	1 F										
21		Marcos	6 M										
22		James	4 M										
23		Martin	2 M										
24		Andrew	3 M										
25	88	M ^r Hillshamp	32 M			Cigar Maker	✓	100	Business	✓			
26		Mary	25 F			House keeper	✓			✓			
27		Charlotte	3 F						Legal				
28		Eida	5 F										
29	89	Oliver Englebert	38 M			Farmer	✓	6767	28275	Do	✓		
30		Julia	40 F			House keeper	✓		Do	✓			
31		Euphemia	19 F				✓		Legal				
32	90	James H. Knobel	33 M			Farmer	✓	400	Do				
33		Mary	31 F			House keeper	✓			✓			
34		William	12 M							✓			
35		Mary F.	5 F						Legal				
36		Lucinda S.	11 F						Do	✓			
37		James M.	7 M						Legal				
38		Harriet M.	1 F										
39	91	Daniel C. Neal	26 M			Farmer	✓	400	165	Do	✓		
40		Sarah A.	26 F			House keeper	✓		Do	✓			
No. white males. <u>25</u> No. colored males. _____ No. foreign born. _____ No. blind. _____ No. white females. <u>20</u> No. colored females. _____ No. deaf and dumb. _____ No. insane. _____													

10017 30893

Record Index

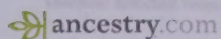
Name: Daniel C Neal**Age in 1860:** 26**Birth Year:** abt 1834**Birthplace:** Alabama**Home in 1860:** Beat 1, Nacogdoches, Texas**Gender:** Male**Post Office:** Nacogdoches

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=35278013&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1>**Source Citation:** Year: 1860; Census Place: *Beat 1, Nacogdoches, Texas*; Roll *M653_1301*; Page: 122; Image: 250; Family History Library Film: 805301.**Source Information:**Ancestry.com.
1860 United States Federal Census
[database
on-line]. Provo,

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule.
NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls.
Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

[Return to Daniel Calhoun Neel](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (8)

Mary L Elizabeth Neel	B: 1854
Thomas Sanford Neel	B: 1856
Ephraim N Neel	B: 1858
Ira Robert Neel	B: 1862
Martha S Neel	B: 1866

Daniel Calhoun Neel

B: 11 Dec 1833 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama**

D: 23 Aug 1909 in Anderson County, Texas USA

Sarah Ann Pool B: 22 Apr 1834 in Monroe County, Georgia USA**

Parents

Jesse Calhoun Neel
1805-1879Lavina Snider
1817-1902

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name: **D C Neel**

Rank at enlistment: Private

State Served: Texas

Service Record: Enlisted in [Company G, Texas 12th Infantry Regiment](#).Sources: [Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records](#)

Source Information:

Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the [following list of works](#).

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description:

This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Daniel Calhoun Neel from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



sources (1)

TUSCALOOSA,
Tuscaloosa County,
Alabama**

Death 23 Aug 1909
Anderson County,
Texas USA

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)

Children Mary L
Elizabeth
(1854-1875)

War of 1812 - Star Spangled Banner - US Flag



dbgeorge2home1 added this on 9 Jul 2008

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Facts about the Star-Spangled Banner Flag Made in Baltimore, Maryland, in July-August 1813 by flag maker Mary Pickersgill Commissioned by Major George Armistead, commander of Fort McHenry Original size: 30 feet by 42 feet Current size: 30 feet by 34 feet Fifteen stars and fifteen stripes (one star has been cut out) Raised over Fort McHenry on the morning of September 14, 1814, to signal American victory over the British in the Battle of Baltimore; the sight inspired Francis Scott Key to write "The Star-Spangled Banner" Preserved by the Armistead family as a memento of the battle First loaned to the Smithsonian Institution in 1907; converted to permanent gift in 1912 On exhibit at the National Museum of American History since 1964 Major, multi-year conservation effort launched in 1998. This photo is located in public domain with much thanks.

Attached to in this tree (25 of 51)

- ☐ William Frances Neel
1852 - 1906
- ☐ William Toliver Neel
1824 -
- ☐ George Toliver Neel
1873 - 1873
- ☐ Emily Ella Neel
1875 - 1953
- ☐ Thomas Wesley Neel
1879 - 1970
- ☐ William Walter Neel
1881 - 1959
- ☐ Lula Elizabeth Neel
1883 - 1970
- ☐ John Albert Neel
1885 - 1972
- ☐ Marjorie "Margie" Avalena Neel
1887 - 1917
- ☐ Alma "Almy" Jane Neel
1889 - 1973
- ☐ Nimmie Alzora Neel
1892 - 1980
- ☐ Minnie Alnora Neel
1892 - 1903
- ☐ Mary Alabama Neel
1896 - 1948
- ☐ Letitia "Letty"
1830 -
- ☐ Emily Ella Neel
1845 - 1903
- ☐ Mary S Neel
1848 -
- ☐ Thomas W Neel
1850 -
- ☐ Francis Neel
1800 - 1862
- ☐ Lucinda
1796 -
- ☐ C.C. Neal
1842 -
- ☐ Laura Neal
1864 -

ancestry.com

Home

Family Tree

Index

Citations

Learning Center

Help

About

Privacy

Feedback

Contact Us

Sign Out

Log In

Review 5 public Member Tree hints for Thomas Samuel Neel

To avoid confusion, please review the hints, please review carefully. You can confirm to the hints.

Hints and suggestions for Thomas Samuel Neel

Hints and suggestions for Thomas Samuel Neel. If you have a hint, please click on the hint to see the details.

	Alice Neel 1866 -
	Idella Neel 1868 -
	Cora Neel 1870 -
	Greene Neel 1872 -
	25 more...

Other trees this object is saved to

James M Brewer Family Tree

by  jmbrewer1048 on 16 Jan 2010

Barry/Leggett Family Tree

by  dragonfly1814 on 12 Jan 2010

August Family Tree

by  dr123hd on 3 Jan 2010

Keeton, Eggleston, Lott, Chilcutt Family Tree

by  klott53 on 17 Oct 2009

The WHATLEY FAMILY LINE of Engl-VA-GA-AL 1620

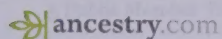
by  JB770seagrove on 9 Oct 2009

Fisher Family Tree

by  redcelt017 on 21 Mar 2009

Neal Family Tree

by  Pamela Lyon on 25 Jan 2010by  scottjwhitcomb1by  teecee45



Hi [Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Review 5 public Member Tree hints for **Thomas Sanford Neel**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

5 Public Member Trees

NEEL FAMILY TREE-2 2009-08-15 owner: 'neel01

**Thomas Sanford Neel****Birth** 07 JAN 1856
Texas, USA**Death** 04 JUL 1933
Nacogdoches Co., TX, USA

sources (14)

Family Info

Father DANIEL C NEEL
(1833-1909)**Mother** Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)**Spouse** M. B. Rowe (1860-)**Spouse** Cleopatra Texas (Teck)
(1853-1933)
Married 1882**Children** Thomas Jan (1884-)
Robert Marion (1886-1958)
Calhoun (1891-)

JACKSON FAMILY TREE owner: ralphnjackson

**Thomas Sanford Neel****Birth** 7 Jan 1856
Texas, USA**Death** 4 Jul 1933
Nacogdoches, Texas, USA

sources (4)

records (3)

Family Info

Father Daniel Calhoun Neel
(1833-1909)**Mother** Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)**Spouse** Cleopatra Texana Warren
(1853-1933)
Married 1883**Children** Thomas Jan (1884-)
Robert M (1886-)
Jesse C (1891-)

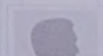
NUNELEY FAMILY TREE owner: pinkyblm

**Thomas Sanford Neel****Birth** 1856
Texas**Death**

Family Info

Father Douglas Calhoun Neel
(1834-1909)**Mother** Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)**Spouse** Cleopatra T Neel (1853-)
Married 1883**Children** J W T (1884-)
Robert M (1886-)
Jesse C (1891-)

EDDINGS, KLIESING, AND PITTS o. owner: rayman664

**Thomas Sanford Neel****Birth** 07 JAN 1856

Thomas Sanford Neel from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



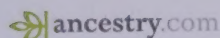
Thomas Sanford Neel

Birth 07 Jan 1856
Texas USA****Death** 04 Jul 1933
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches
County, Texas USA

sources (1)

Family Info

Father Daniel Calhoun Neel
(1833-1909)**Mother** Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)



Return to Thomas Sanford Neel

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Thomas Sanford Neel

B: 07 Jan 1856 in Texas USA**

D: 04 Jul 1933 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

M B Rowe B: 1860 in Texas, USA**

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)

Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909

Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name: **T. S. Neel**

Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 3 Feb 1879

Spouse: M. B. Rowe

Marriage City: Nacogdoches

Marriage State: Texas

Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002*. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

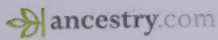
Description:

This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi [hamroots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(4\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

Thomas Sanford Neel

B: 07 Jan 1856 in Texas USA**

D: 04 Jul 1933 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

M B Rowe B: 1860 in Texas, USA**

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)

Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909

Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

T. S. Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

**Texas Marriage Collection,
1814-1909 and 1966-2002**

Name ☐ T. S. Neel

Birth date ☐

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Marriage date ☒ 3 Feb 1879

Marriage place ☒ Nacogdoches, Texas

Your Family Tree
Willie Lee (Willie Lee) Ham

Thomas Sanford Neel

07 Jan 1856

Texas USA**

04 Jul 1933

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

03 Feb 1879

Was: 1883

Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Tip

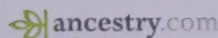
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



HL hamrooks Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

M B Rowe

B: 1860 in Texas, USA**

D:

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Thomas Sanford Neel B: 07 Jan 1856 in Texas USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

T?? Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1910 United States Federal Census

Name ☒ T?? Neel

Birth date ☒ abt 1860

Birth place ☒ Texas

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1910

Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

M B Rowe

1860

Texas, USA**

1910

Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches County, Tex

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of M B Rowe** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of M B Rowe

☒ T S Neel

Birth: abt 1858
Texas

Death:

Marriage:

Residence: 1910
Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Thomas Sanford Neel

Birth: 07 Jan 1856
 Texas USA**

Death: 04 Jul 1933
 Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Marriage:

Residence:

Children of M B Rowe and Thomas Sanford Neel

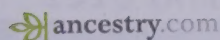
☒ Neel

Birth: Texas

Death:

Residence: 1910
Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (4)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

M B Rowe

B: 1860 in Texas, USA**

D:

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Thomas Sanford Neel B: 07 Jan 1856 in Texas USA**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or **Cancel**

T?? Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1910 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ T?? NeelBirth date ☐ abt 1860Birth place ☐ TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1910Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

M B

Rowe

1860

Texas, USA**

1910

Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches County, Te>

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Review the **relatives of M B Rowe** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of M B Rowe

☒ T S NeelBirth: abt 1859
TexasDeath: 1933
TexasMarriage: 1910
Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, TexasResidence: 1910
Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Children of M B Rowe and Thomas Sanford Neel

☒ NeelBirth: 1910
TexasDeath: 1933
TexasResidence: 1910
Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Thomas Sanford Neel

Birth: 07 Jan 1856

Texas USA**

Death: 04 Jul 1933

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Marriage:

Residence:

Add To Your Tree or **Cancel**

[illegible]

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin>

</sse.dll?h=126056102&db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=1>

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas*; Roll *T624_1581*; Page: *13B*; Enumeration District: *97*; Image: *232*.

Source Information:

THE
NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com.

1910 United

States Federal

Census

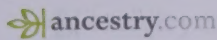
[database

on-line]. Provo,

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#)

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.



hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Thomas Sanford Neel
B: 07 Jan 1856 in Texas USA**
D: 04 Jul 1933 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

M B Rowe **B:** 1860 in Texas, USA**

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909

Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or **Cancel**

T. S. Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1880 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ T. S. Neel

Birth date ☐ abt 1856

Birth place ☐ Texas

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1880

Residence place ☒ Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Thomas Sanford Neel

07 Jan 1856

Texas USA**

04 Jul 1933

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

1880

Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Thomas Sanford Neel** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Thomas Sanford Neel

☒ M. B. Neel
Birth: abt 1860
Texas
Death:
Marriage:
Residence: 1880
Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

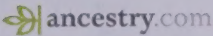
☐ M B Rowe
Birth: 1860
Texas, USA**
Death:
Marriage:
Residence:

Add To Your Tree or **Cancel**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Children (0)

Thomas Sanford Neel

B: 07 Jan 1856 in Texas USA**

D: 04 Jul 1933 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

M B Rowe B: 1860 in Texas, USA**

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909
Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

T S Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

1910 United States Federal Census

Name ☒ T S Neel

Birth date ☒ abt 1858

Birth place ☒ Texas

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1910

Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Your Family Tree
WillieLee (Willie Lee) Ham

Thomas Sanford	Neel
07 Jan 1856	
Texas USA**	
04 Jul 1933	
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas	
1910	
Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches County, Texas	

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the relatives of Thomas Sanford Neel below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Thomas Sanford Neel

☒ T?? Neel

Birth: abt 1850
Texas

Death:

Marriage:

Residence: 1910
Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

M B Rowe

Birth: 1860
Texas, USA**

Death:

Marriage:

Residence:

Children of Thomas Sanford Neel and M B Rowe

☒ Neel

Birth: Texas

Death:

Residence: 1910
Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Calhoun Neel

Birth: 05 May 1891
Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

C?? Neel

Birth: *abt 1894*

Texas

Death:

Residence: *1910*

Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Add To Your Tree or **Cancel**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY

Ancestry.com Blog

Affiliates

Advertising

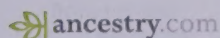
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

Corporate Information

PRIVACY POLICY

Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



HL hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Thomas Sanford Neel

B: 07 Jan 1856 in Texas USA**

D: 04 Jul 1933 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

M B Rowe B: 1860 in Texas, USA**

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909

Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Thomas S Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

1900 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Thomas S Neel

Birth date ☐ Jan 1856

Birth place ☐ Texas

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1900

Residence place ☒ Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Thomas Sanford Neel

07 Jan 1856

Texas USA**

04 Jul 1933

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

1900

Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Thomas Sanford Neel** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Thomas Sanford Neel

☒ Cleopatra T Neel

Birth: Mar 1853
Texas

Death:

Marriage: 1883

Residence: 1900
Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas

M B Rowe

Birth: 1860
Texas, USA**

Death:

Marriage:

Residence:

Children of Thomas Sanford Neel and Cleopatra T Neel

☒ J W T Neel

Birth: Aug 1884
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1900
Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas

Thomas Jan Neel

Birth: Aug 1884
Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

1)

☐

Robert M Neel

Birth: Feb 1886
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1900
Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas☐ Jesse C NeelBirth: May 1891
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1900
Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas

Robert M Neel

Birth: Feb 1886
Texas USA**

Death: 06 Jul 1958

Residence:

Calhoun Neel

Birth: 05 May 1891
Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY

Ancestry.com Blog

Affiliates

Advertising

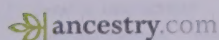
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

Corporate Information

PRIVACY POLICY

Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Thomas Sanford Neel

B: 07 Jan 1856 in Texas USA**

D: 04 Jul 1933 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

M B Rowe B: 1860 in Texas, USA**

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909

Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Thomas S Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

1920 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Thomas S Neel

Birth date ☐ abt 1856

Birth place ☐ Texas

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1920

Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Thomas Sanford Neel

07 Jan 1856

Texas USA**

04 Jul 1933

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

1920

Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches County, Te

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Thomas Sanford Neel** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Thomas Sanford Neel

☐ Texanna C Neel

Birth: abt 1854
Texas

Death:

Marriage:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Children of Thomas Sanford Neel and Cleopatra Texana Warren

☐ Thomas Jan Neel

Birth: abt 1885
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1920
Justice Precinct 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Cleopatra Texana Warren

Birth: 31 Mar 1853
Texas USA**

Death: 27 Sep 1933
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Marriage: 1883

Residence:

Thomas Jan Neel

Birth: Aug 1884
Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
 © 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Home | My Family Tree | My Family Tree | My Family Tree | My Family Tree | My Family Tree | My Family Tree | My Family Tree

My Family Tree
 My Family Tree
 My Family Tree
 My Family Tree
 My Family Tree
 My Family Tree
 My Family Tree
 My Family Tree

Review and save changes to your family tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

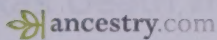
My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree

My Family Tree



Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Thomas Sanford Neel

B: 07 Jan 1856 in Texas USA**

D: 04 Jul 1933 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

M B Rowe **B:** 1860 in Texas, USA**

Other spouses (1)

Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909

Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Thomas Sanford Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Name ☒ Thomas Sanford Neel

Birth date ☐

Birth place ☐

Death date ☒ 4 Jul 1933

Death place ☒ Nacogdoches, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Thomas Sanford Neel

07 Jan 1856

Texas USA**

04 Jul 1933

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

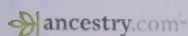
Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 record for Thomas Sanford Neel

1903 - 1940 Deaths				18336
Neel	R. F. Inf. of	Jefferson	5-17-17	13891
	R. L.	Angelina	3-20-31	10835
	Reno	Tarrant	4-29-35	20883
	Robert Allen	Harris	1-8-38	2563
	Robert Franklin	Jefferson	2-21-37	9833
Neel	Samuel Richard	Harris	8-25-21	22606
	T. W.	Eastland	1-3-19	1644
	T. W.	Travis	2-8-26	12162
	Thomas E. Inf. of	Harris	8-29-28	35640
	Thomas Jefferson	Palo Pinto	9-12-15	20548
Neel	Thomas Masena	Jefferson	2-24-38	8668
	Thomas Sanford	Nacogdoches	7-4-33	33858
	Thomas Winifrey	Dallas	5-13-24	15751
	Thomas M. Jr.	Harris	11-23-30	53533
	Ula May	Wichita	6-29-24	21832
Neel	Vinson H.	Wise	4-29-12	11742
	W. M. Mrs.	Harris	1-18-32	2351
	W. W.	Wilbarger	12-17-19	37033
	Wade Luke	Wise	12-27-23	37062
	Walter	Anderson	2-19-28	4780
Neel	Walter Lewis	Foard	4-5-26	14120
	Wanda	Dallas	12-2-15	27425
	Will	Anderson	11-12-29	51721
	Will Inf. of (Tw.)	Dallas	8-7-13	17098
	William Burke	Wise	4-20-05	61164
	William Inf. of	Dallas	8-7-13	17097
	William Jourdan	Lavaca	7-3-38	33651
Neel	William Lee	Orange	1-21-27	2992
	William Thomas	Tarrant	9-23-31	44646
	Glema P.	Wilson	11-16-29	56531
Neeland	Hugh W.	Lampasas	11-11-26	39117
Neeld	Lela Mrs.	Montague	4-28-37	22577
	William B.	Montague	2-25-33	9670
Neele	Florence E.	McLennan	4-23-27	13611
Neeler	C. B. Inf. of	Tarrant	9-19-21	26315
	Leatrice	Fisher	10-21-26	34799
Neeley	Unknown Wh. Male	Lavaca	10-7-04	40056
	A. C. Mrs.	Denton	2-16-18	6714
	A. E. Mrs.	Tom Green	1-24-16	2784
	Alfred	Garza	11-27-27	36927
	Alice Elizabeth	Navarro	3-31-28	13116
Neeley	Allen	Navarro	6-18-05	44834
	Alonzo W.	Dallas	7-22-35	27627
	Austin Kline	Bowie	11-1-34	48000
	B. G.	McLennan	11-8-22	32299
	Belle	Tarrant	8-4-28	37096
Neeley	Berry Inf. of	Gonzales	12-30-19	35318
	Betty Irine	Hutchinson	8-9-38	35055
	Biford B.	Wood	5-11-31	36537
	Billie Joe	Ball	5-6-29	23624

Record Index

Name: Thomas Sanford Neel**Death Date:** 4 Jul 1933**Death County:** Nacogdoches**Certificate:** 33858

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=4927081&db=txdeath1964&indiv=1>**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. *Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000*. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

ancestry.com Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 Record for Thomas Sanford Neel

Save

Save this record about Thomas Sanford Neel to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

Return to Record

Help

Image Only | Print | Order | Options | Share NEW

Zoom In Zoom Out 100% Report Problem

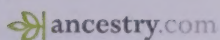
Image: 104 of 1015 Go

Member Connect

Source

Ch
ou
wh
ot
An
me
are
doi
wit
thi
rec
for
Th
Sa
NeC
Tr
an
nc
co
fo
th
rexF
v
s
t
rS:
to
Pl
Fa
TrF
N
E

		1903 - 194
Neel	R. F. Inf. of R. L. Reno Robert Allen Robert Franklin	J A 1 H J
Neel	Samuel Richard T. W. T. W. Thomas E. Inf. of Thomas Jefferson	H H H H H
Neel	Thomas Masena Thomas Sanford Thomas Winifrey Thomas M. Jr. Ula May	A H I H H
Neel	Vinson H. W. M. Mrs. W. W. Wade Luke Walter	W H H H H
Neel	Walter Lewis	H



[Return to Thomas Sanford Neel](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Thomas Sanford Neel

B: 07 Jan 1856 in Texas USA**

D: 04 Jul 1933 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

M B Rowe **B:** 1860 in Texas, USA**

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)

Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909

Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Name: Thomas Sanford Neel

Death Date: 4 Jul 1933

Death County: Nacogdoches

Certificate: 33858

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Texas Department of Health. *Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000*. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

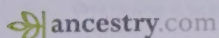
Description:

This index lists persons who died in the State of Texas, USA, between 1903 and 2000. The index was provided by the Texas Department of Health. At minimum these records include the name of the deceased, county of death, and death date. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Thomas Sanford Neel

B: 07 Jan 1856 in Texas USA**

D: 04 Jul 1933 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909

Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Thomas Sanford Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

View 5 individual trees

Name ☐ Thomas Sanford Neel

Birth date ☐ 7 Jan 1856

Birth place ☐ Texas, United States

Death date ☐ 4 Jul 1933

Death place ☐ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Thomas Sanford Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

07 Jan 1856

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

04 Jul 1933

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Review the **relatives of Thomas Sanford Neel** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Thomas Sanford Neel

☒ Daniel Calhoun Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Daniel Calhoun Neel

Birth date ☐ 11 Dec 1833

Birth place ☐ Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, United States

Death date ☐ 23 Aug 1909

Death place ☐ Anderson, Texas, United States

Daniel Calhoun Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

11 Dec 1833

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama US

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

23 Aug 1909

Anderson County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Sarah Ann Pool

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Sarah Ann Pool

Sarah Ann Pool

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 22 Apr 1834

22 Apr 1834

Birth place ☐ Monroe, Georgia, United States

Monroe County, Georgia USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐ 4 Jul 1893

04 Jul 1893

Death place ☐ Anderson, Texas, United States

Anderson County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Spouse and Children of Thomas Sanford Neel

☒ Cleopatra Texana Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Cleopatra Texana Warren NEW

Cleopatra Texana Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 31 Mar 1853

31 Mar 1853

Birth place ☒ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 27 Sep 1933

27 Sep 1933

Death place ☒ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate FactMarriage date ☒ 1883

1883

Marriage place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Children of Thomas Sanford Neel and Cleopatra Texana Warren

☒ J W T Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ J W T Neel NEW

J W T Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ Aug 1884

Aug 1884

Birth place ☒ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Thomas Jan Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Thomas Jan Neel NEW

Thomas Jan Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ Aug 1884

Aug 1884

Birth place ☒ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Robert M Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Robert M Neel NEW

Robert M Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ Feb 1886

Feb 1886

Birth place ☒ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 6 Jul 1958

06 Jul 1958

Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Jesse C Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Jesse C Neel NEW

Jesse C Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ May 1891

May 1891

Birth place ☒ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒

Calhoun Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Calhoun Neel **NEW**

Calhoun Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 5 May 1891

05 May 1891

Birth place ☐

Texas USA**

☒ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Spouse and Children of Thomas Sanford Neel

☒ M B Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ M B Rowe **NEW**

M B Rowe

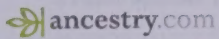
☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1860

1860

Birth place ☒ Texas, United States

Texas, USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate FactMarriage date ☐Marriage place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(4\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Review 4 public Member Tree hints for **Mattie Neel**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

4 Public Member Trees

☐ JACKSON FAMILY TREE owner: ralphnjackson**Mattie Neel****Birth** abt 1866
Texas**Death**

Family Info

sources (2)

records (1)

Father Daniel Calhoun Neel
(1833-1909)**Mother** Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)

Mattie Neel from your tree

☐ WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM**Mattie Neel****Birth** 1866
Texas USA****Death**

Family Info

sources (2)

records (1)

Father Daniel Calhoun Neel
(1833-1909)**Mother** Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)☐ WEDIN-FITCH-RO(D)GERS-MADEWE owner: mcmfran**Mattie Neel****Birth** abt 1866
Texas**Death**

Family Info

sources (1)

records (1)

Father Daniel Calhoun Neel
(1833-1909)**Mother** Sarah A. Neel (1834-)☐ MARDIS FAMILY TREE owner: annewheeler121**Mattie Neel****Birth** abt 1866
Texas**Death**

Family Info

sources (1)

records (1)

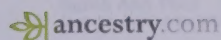
Father Daniel Calhoun Neel
(1833-1909)**Mother** Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)☐ NEEL FAMILY TREE-2_2009-08-15 owner: gneel01**Mattie Neel****Birth** ABT 1866
Texas**Death**

Family Info

sources (1)

Father (-)**Mother** (-)**Spouse** John W. Martin
(-)

Combine selected Trees or Cancel



Hamroo Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Mattie Neel

B: 1866 in Texas USA**

D:

Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mattie Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

View 4 individual trees

Name ☐ Mattie NeelBirth date ☐ 1866Birth place ☐ Texas, United StatesDeath date ☐Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mattie Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1866

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)Review the **relatives of Mattie Neel** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Mattie Neel

☒ **Daniel Calhoun Neel**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Daniel Calhoun NeelBirth date ☐ 11 Dec 1833Birth place ☐ Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, United StatesDeath date ☐ 23 Aug 1909Death place ☐ Anderson, Texas, United States

Daniel Calhoun Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

11 Dec 1833

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama US

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

23 Aug 1909

Anderson County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Sarah Ann Pool

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Sarah Ann Pool

Sarah Ann Pool

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☐ 22 Apr 1834

22 Apr 1834

Birth place ☐ Monroe, Georgia, United States

Monroe County, Georgia USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐ 4 Jul 1893

04 Jul 1893

Death place ☐ Anderson, Texas, United States

Anderson County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

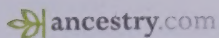
[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)



Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center

Review 4 public Member Tree hints

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to not belong in your family tree.

Mattie Neel from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



Mattie Neel

Birth 1866
Texas USA**

Death

Family Info

sources (2)

records (1)

To-Do's Quick Links

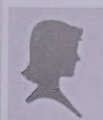
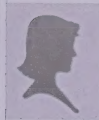
Add to Quick Links

Tip

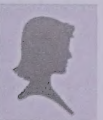
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

4 Public Member Trees

Mattie Neel from your tree

☒ JACKSON FAMILY TREE owner: ralphnjackson**Mattie Neel****Birth** abt 1866
Texas**Death**
Family Info**sources (2)**
records (1)**Father** Daniel Calhoun Neel
(1833-1909)
Mother Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)☒ WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM**Mattie Neel****Birth** 1866
Texas USA****Death****sources (2)**

Family Info

records (1)**Father** Daniel Calhoun
Neel (1833-1909)
Mother Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)☒ WEDIN-FITCH-RO(D)IGERS-MADEWE owner: mcmfran**Mattie Neel****Birth** abt 1866
Texas**Death**
Family Info**sources (1)**
records (1)**Father** Daniel Calhoun Neel
(1833-1909)
Mother Sarah A. Neel (1834-)☒ MARDIS FAMILY TREE owner: annewheeler121**Mattie Neel****Birth** abt 1866
Texas**Death**
Family Info**sources (1)**
records (1)**Father** Daniel Calhoun Neel
(1833-1909)
Mother Sarah Ann Pool
(1834-1893)☒ NEEL FAMILY TREE-2_2009-08-15 owner: gneel01**Mattie Neel****Birth** ABT 1866
Texas**Death**
Family Info**sources (1)****Father** (-)**Mother** (-)**Spouse** John W. Martin
(-)

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
 © 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Mattie Neel

Birth 1866
 Texas USA**

Death

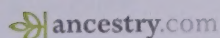
sources (2)

Family Info

records (1)

Father Daniel Calhoun
 Neel (1833-1909)

Mother Sarah Ann Pool
 (1834-1893)



HL hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Mattie Neel**B:** 1866 in Texas USA****D:**Parents
Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or **Cancel****Mattie Neel**

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1880 United States Federal Census

Name ☒ Mattie NeelBirth date ☒ abt 1866Birth place ☒ TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1880Residence place ☒ Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mattie Neel

1866

Texas USA**

1880

Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.Review the **relatives of Mattie Neel** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Parents of Mattie Neel

D. C. NeelBirth: abt 1834
Alabama

Death:

Residence: 1880
Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Daniel Calhoun Neel

Birth: 11 Dec 1833
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama USA**
Death: 23 Aug 1909
Anderson County, Texas USA

Residence:

Sarah A. NeelBirth: abt 1834
Alabama

Death:

Residence: 1880
Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Sarah Ann Pool

Birth: 22 Apr 1834
Monroe County, Georgia USA**
Death: 04 Jul 1893
Anderson County, Texas USA

Residence:

Other Children of D. C. Neel (Siblings of Mattie Neel)



Ira Neel

Birth: abt 1863
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1880
Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Ira Robert Neel

Birth: 09 Dec 1862
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas
USA**

Death: 08 Jun 1932
Anderson County, Texas USA

Residence:

James Neel

Birth: abt 1869
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1880
Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

John Neel

Birth: abt 1869
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1880
Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

John Neel

Birth: 1869
Texas USA**

Death: 1889
Anderson County, Texas USA

Residence:

Jess Neel

Birth: abt 1871
Texas

Death:

Residence: 1880
Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Jess Neel

Birth: 1871
Texas USA**

Death: 1906

Residence:

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

Texas > Nacogdoches > Douglass > District 48 > 10

[Help](#)

Save

Mattie Neel is:

Attached to Neel, Martha Susan
"Mattie" in your tree "Willelee
(Willie Lee) Ham"

Image Only | Print | Order | Options | Share **NEW**

Image: 10 of 21 Go

Zoom In Zoom Out 100% Report Problem

Member Connect

Source

Cr
ou
oti
Ar
mi
an
do
wi
re
for
M.
Nu

Ti
α
fc
reS
to
P
F
T

B.

Page No. 10

Supervisor's Dist. No. 75

Enumeration Dist. No. 48

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ex

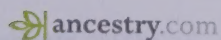
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration of June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Member

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Krc No 2

enumerated by me on the

In City.				The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Personal Description.				If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition.				Profession of each P.
Name of Street.	House Number.	Bawling license numbered in order of violation.	Families numbered in order of violation.		Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Ma.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1900, years, give month in fractions, thus: 25-6.	If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus: 8-6.			Singly, /	Married, /	Widowed, D.	Married during Census year, /	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
1				Odum Ella J	W F	8				/					
2				Odum Wm J	M M	5-				/					
3				Odum Julia A	W F	3				/					
4	71 71			Rowe Ethel	W M	60				/				Lead	
5				Rowe H. A.	W F	56			Yrge	/				Kear	



Return to Mattie Neel

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Mattie Neel

B: 1866 in Texas USA**

D:

Parents

Daniel Calhoun Neel
1833-1909Sarah Ann Pool
1834-1893

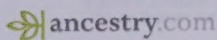
1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Mattie Neel
Home in 1880:	Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas
Age:	14
Estimated birth year:	abt 1866
Birthplace:	Texas
Relation to Head of Household:	Daughter
Father's Name:	D. C.
Father's birthplace:	Alabama
Mother's Name:	Sarah A.
Mother's birthplace:	Alabama
Neighbors:	View others on page
Occupation:	Keeping House
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	View image
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	
Household Name	Age
Members:	
	D. C. Neel 46
	Sarah A. Neel 46
	Ira Neel 17
	Mattie Neel 14
	John Neel 11
	James Neel 11
	Jess Neel 9

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll T9_1320; Family History Film: 1255320; Page: 205.2000; Enumeration District: 48.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999



HL hamrooks Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (6)

J W T Neel	B: 1884
Thomas Jan Neel	B: 1884
Robert M Neel	B: 1886
Cahoun Neel	B: 1891
Jesse C Neel	B: 1891

Cleopatra Texana Warren

B: 31 Mar 1853 in Texas USA**
D: 27 Sep 1933 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA
Thomas Sanford Neel B: 07 Jan 1856 in Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN
UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Cleopatra Texana Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

View 10 individual trees

Name ☐ Cleopatra Texana Warren

Birth date ☐ 31 Mar 1853

Birth place ☐ Texas, United States

Death date ☐ 27 Sep 1933

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Cleopatra Texana Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

31 Mar 1853

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

27 Sep 1933

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Review the **relatives of Cleopatra Texana Warren** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Cleopatra Texana Warren

☒ George Washington Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ George Washington Warren **NEW**

Birth date ☒ 1819

Birth place ☒ North Carolina, United States

Death date ☒ 1860

Death place ☐

George Washington Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1819

North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1860

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Mariah Louise Parnell

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Mariah Louise Parnell **NEW**

Mariah Louise Parnell

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1832

1832

Birth place ☒ North Carolina, United States

North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ Jul 1869

Jul 1869

Death place ☒ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Spouse and Children of Cleopatra Texana Warren

☒ Thomas Sanford Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Thomas Sanford Neel

Thomas Sanford Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 7 Jan 1856

07 Jan 1856

Birth place ☐ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐ 4 Jul 1933

04 Jul 1933

Death place ☐ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate FactMarriage date ☐ 3 Feb 1879

03 Feb 1879

Marriage place ☐ Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Children of Cleopatra Texana Warren and Thomas Sanford Neel

☒ Thomas Jan Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Thomas Jan Neel

Thomas Jan Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ Aug 1884

Aug 1884

Birth place ☐ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

J W T Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ J W T Neel

J W T Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☐ Aug 1884

Aug 1884

Birth place ☐ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Robert M Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Robert M Neel

Robert M Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☐ Feb 1886

Feb 1886

Birth place ☐ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

06 Jul 1958

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Jesse C Neel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Jesse C Neel

Jesse C Neel

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☐ May 1891

May 1891

Birth place ☐ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

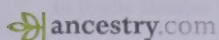
[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning](#)

Review 10 public Member Tree hints

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to not belong in your family tree.

Cleopatra Texana Warren from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



[sources \(7\)](#)

[records \(6\)](#)

Cleopatra Texana Warren

Birth 31 Mar 1853
Texas USA**

Death 27 Sep 1933
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches
County, Texas USA

[Family Info](#)

[To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Add to Quick Links](#)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

10 Public Member Trees

Cleopatra Texana Warren from your tree

☒ JACKSON FAMILY TREE **owner:** ralphnjackson

 **Cleopatra Texana Warren**

Birth 31 MAR 1853
Texas, USA

Death 27 SEP 1933
Nacogdoches, Texas, USA

sources (3)
records (2)

Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse *Thomas Sanford Neel*
(1856-1933)
Married 1883

Children Thomas Jan (1884-)
Robert M (1886-)
Jesse C (1891-)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

 Cleopatra Texana Warren

Birth 31 Mar 1853
Texas USA**

Death 27 Sep 1933
Nacogdoches,
Nacogdoches
County, Texas
USA

sources (7)
records (6)

Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Thomas Sanford
Neel (1856-1933)
Married 1879

Children J W T (1884-)
Thomas Jan
(1884-)
Robert M
(1886-1958)
Calhoun (1891-)
Jesse C (1891-)

☒ NUNELEY FAMILY TREE **owner:** pinkyblm

 **Cleopatra T Neel**

Birth Mar 1853
Texas

Death

sources (1)
records (1)

Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse *Thomas Sanford Neel*
(1856-)
Married 1883

Children J W T (1884-)
Robert M (1886-)
Jesse C (1891-)

☒ EDDINGS, KLIESING, AND PITTS **owner:** rayman664

 **Cleopatra Texana Warren**

Birth 31 MAR 1853
Texas, USA

Death 27 SEP 1933
Nacogdoches, Texas, USA

sources (2)

Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse *Thomas Sanford Neel*
(1856-1933)

Children *Unknown (-)*

☒ EDDINGS, KLIESING, AND PITTS **owner:** rayman664

 **Cleopatra Texana Warren**

Birth 31 MAR 1853
Texas, USA

Death 27 SEP 1933
Nacogdoches, Texas, USA

sources (2)

Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse *Thomas Sanford Neel*
(1856-1933)

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Cleopatra Texana Warren from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)
 © 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



TEXAS USA

Death 27 Sep 1933
 Nacogdoches,
 Nacogdoches
 County, Texas
 USA

sources (7)

records (6)

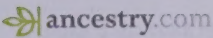
Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Thomas Sanford
 Neel (1856-1933)
Married 1879

Children J W T (1884-)
 Thomas Jan
 (1884-)
 Robert M
 (1886-1958)
 Calhoun (1891-)
 Jesse C (1891-)



Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning

Review 10 public Member Tree hints

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to be new to your family tree.

George Washington Warren from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

George Washington Warren

Birth 1819
North Carolina USA**

Death 1860

sources (2)

records (1)

Family Info

To-Dos

Quick Links

Add to Quick Links

ren

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

10 Public Member Trees

George Washington Warren from your tree

DUKE'S MIXTURE FAMILY TREE owner: jenniferharvey13

George Washington WarrenBirth 1819
North Carolina, USA

Death 1860

sources (3)
records (1)

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Mariah Louise Parnell
(1832-1869)Children Nancy Tennessee
(1850-1933)
Idella Victoria (1855-1891)
Henry Clay (1857-1934)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



George Washington Warren

Birth 1819
North Carolina
USA**sources (2)
records (1)

Death 1860

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Mariah Louise
Parnell
(1832-1869)Children Cleopatra
Texana
(1853-1933)

NEEL FAMILY TREE-2 2009-08-15 owner: gneel01

George Washington WarrenBirth 1819
North Carolina, USA

Death 1860

sources (4)

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Mariah Louise Parnell
(1832-1870)Children Nancy Tennessee
(1850-1933)
Cleopatra Texas
(1853-1933)
Victoria J (1855-1891)
Idella Victoria (1855-1891)
Henry Clay (1857-1934)
Thomas (1859-)
Theodora Dosha (1859-)
Theodocia B (1859-)
William Lucien (1861-)

HUMPHRIES CRAIGHEAD C. owner: MaryCraighead_Holte

George Washington WarrenBirth 1819
North Carolina, USA

Death 1860

sources (2)
records (1)

Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Mariah Louise Parnell
(1832-1869)Children Nancy Tennessee
(1850-1933)
Cleopatra Texana
(1853-1933)
Idella Victoria (1855-1891)
Henry Clay (1857-1934)
Thomas (1859-)
Theodocia B (1859-)
Theodora Dosha (1859-)
William Lucien (1861-)

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

George Washington Warren from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY

[Ancestry.com Blog](#)

[Affiliates](#)

[Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)

[PRIVACY POLICY](#)

[Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



North Carolina
USA**

sources (2)

Death 1860

records (1)

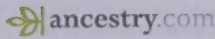
Family Info

Father (-)

Mother (-)

Spouse Mariah Louise
Parnell
(1832-1869)

Children Cleopatra
Texana
(1853-1933)



Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (1)
Cleopatra Texana Warren B: 1853

George Washington Warren

B: 1819 in North Carolina USA**

D: 1860

Mariah Louise Parnell B: 1832 in North Carolina USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

George Washington Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

View 10 individual trees

Name ☐ George Washington Warren

Birth date ☐ 1819

Birth place ☐ North Carolina, United States

Death date ☐ 1860

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

George Washington Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1819

North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1860

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Review the **relatives of George Washington Warren** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Spouse and Children of George Washington Warren

☒ Mariah Louise Parnell

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Mariah Louise Parnell

Birth date ☐ 1832

Birth place ☐ North Carolina, United States

Death date ☐ Jul 1869

Death place ☐ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Marriage date ☐

Marriage place ☐

Mariah Louise Parnell

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1832

North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Jul 1869

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Children of George Washington Warren and Mariah Louise Parnell

☒ Nancy Tennessee Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Nancy Tennessee Warren NEW

Nancy Tennessee Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 23 Aug 1850

23 Aug 1850

Birth place ☒ Tennessee, United States

Tennessee USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ 6 Apr 1933

6 Apr 1933

Death place ☒ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas |

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Cleopatra Texana Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Cleopatra Texana Warren

Cleopatra Texana Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 31 Mar 1853

31 Mar 1853

Birth place ☐ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐ 27 Sep 1933

27 Sep 1933

Death place ☐

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas |

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Idella Victoria Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Idella Victoria Warren NEW

Idella Victoria Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1855

1855

Birth place ☒ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas |

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☒ Oct 1891

Oct 1891

Death place ☒ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas |

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)

Henry Clay Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Henry Clay Warren NEWBirth date ☒ 22 Jan 1857Birth place ☒ Douglas, Nacogdoches, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☒ 24 Mar 1934Death place ☒ Douglas, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Henry Clay Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

22 Jan 1857

Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

24 Mar 1934

Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Theodocia B Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Theodocia B Warren NEWBirth date ☒ 1859Birth place ☒ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United StatesDeath date ☐Death place ☐

Theodocia B Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1859

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Thomas Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ Thomas Warren NEWBirth date ☒ 1859Birth place ☒ Texas, United StatesDeath date ☐Death place ☐

Thomas Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1859

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒

William Lucien Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ William Lucien Warren **NEW**

William Lucien Warren

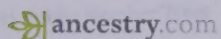
☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1861

1861

Birth place ☒ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Review 11 public Member Tree hints for **Mariah Louise Parnell**

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

11 Public Member Trees

NEEL FAMILY TREE-2 2009-08-15 owner: gneet01



sources (8)

Mariah Louise Parnell

Birth 1832
North Carolina, USA

Death JUL 1870
Nacogdoches, Texas, USA

Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse George Washington Warren
(1819-1860)

Children Nancy Tennessee
(1850-1933)
Cleopatra Texas
(1853-1933)
Victoria J (1855-1891)
Idella Victoria (1855-1891)
Henry Clay (1857-1934)
Thomas (1859-)
Theodora Dosha (1859-)
Theodocia B (1859-)
William Lucien (1861-)

Mariah Louise Parnell from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



sources (4)

records (3)

Mariah Louise Parnell

Birth 1832
North Carolina USA**

Death Jul 1870
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches
County, Texas USA

Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse George Washington Warren
(1819-1860)

Children Nancy Tennessee
(1850-1933)
Cleopatra Texana
(1853-1933)
Idella Victoria (1855-1891)
Henry Clay (1857-1934)
Theodocia B (1859-)
Thomas (1859-)
William Lucien (1861-)

DUKE'S MIXTURE FAMILY TREE owner: jenniferhaney13



sources (5)

records (3)

Mariah Louise Parnell

Birth 1832
North Carolina, USA

Death 1869-07
Nacogdoches, Texas

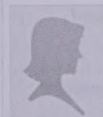
Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse George Washington Warren
(1819-1860)

Children Nancy Tennessee
(1850-1933)
Idella Victoria (1855-1891)
Henry Clay (1857-1934)

HESTER FAMILY OF TEXAS owner: ladydamara



sources (4)

records (3)

Mariah Louise Parnell

Birth 1832
North Carolina, USA

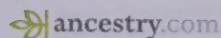
Death Jul 1869
Nacogdoches, Texas

Family Info

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse George Washington Warren
(1819-1860)

Children Nancy Tennessee
(1850-1933)
Cleopatra Texana
(1853-1933)
Victoria J (1855-1891)
Henry Clay (1857-1934)
Theodora Dosha (1859-)
Thomas (1859-)



HL hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (7)

Nancy Tennessee Warren	B: 1850
Cleopatra Texana Warren	B: 1853
Idella Victoria Warren	B: 1855
Henry Clay Warren	B: 1857
Theodora B Warren	B: 1859

Mariah Louise Parnell

B: 1832 in North Carolina USA**
D: Jul 1870 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

George Washington Warren B: 1819 in North Carolina USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Mariah Louise Parnell

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

[View 11 individual trees](#)Name ☐ Mariah Louise ParnellBirth date ☐ 1832Birth place ☐ North Carolina, United StatesDeath date ☐ Jul 1869Death place ☐ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States[Hide Options](#)

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mariah Louise Parnell

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1832

North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Jul 1870

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Mariah Louise Parnell** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Spouse and Children of Mariah Louise Parnell

☒ George Washington Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ George Washington WarrenBirth date ☐ 1819Birth place ☐ North Carolina, United StatesDeath date ☐ 1860Death place ☐Marriage date ☐Marriage place ☐

12

[Hide Options](#)

Children of Mariah Louise Parnell and George Washington Warren

George Washington Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1819

North Carolina USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1860

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

☒ Nancy Tennessee Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Nancy Tennessee Warren

Nancy Tennessee Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 23 Aug 1850

23 Aug 1850

Birth place ☐ Tennessee, United States

Tennessee USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐ 6 Apr 1933

06 Apr 1933

Death place ☐ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas,
United States

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Cleopatra Texana Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Cleopatra Texana Warren

Cleopatra Texana Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 31 Mar 1853

31 Mar 1853

Birth place ☐ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐ 27 Sep 1933

27 Sep 1933

Death place ☐

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒ Idella Victoria Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Idella Victoria Warren

Idella Victoria Warren

☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☐ 1855

1855

Birth place ☐ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas,
United States

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐ Oct 1891

Oct 1891

Death place ☐ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas,
United States

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)☒

Henry Clay Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name

☐ Henry Clay Warren

Birth date

☐ 22 Jan 1857

Birth place

☐ Douglas, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Death date

☐ 24 Mar 1934

Death place

☐ Douglas, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Henry ClayWarren

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

22 Jan 1857

Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

24 Mar 1934

Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Thomas Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name

☐ Thomas Warren

Birth date

☐ 1859

Birth place

☐ Texas, United States

Death date

☐

Death place

☐

ThomasWarren

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1859

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Theodocia B Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name

☐ Theodocia B Warren

Birth date

☐ 1859

Birth place

☐ Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Death date

☐

Death place

☐

Theodocia BWarren

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1859

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒

William Lucien Warren

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☒ William Lucien Warren

William Lucien Warren

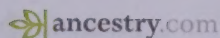
☐ Add as an Alternate FactBirth date ☒ 1861

1861

Birth place ☒ Texas, United States

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate FactDeath date ☐Death place ☐☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)[Ancestry.com](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Return to Daniel Calhoun Neel

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (8)

Mary L Elizabeth Neel	B: 1854
Thomas Sanford Neel	B: 1856
Ephraim N Neel	B: 1858
Ira Robert Neel	B: 1862
Martha S Neel	B: 1866

Daniel Calhoun Neel

B: 11 Dec 1833 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama USA**
D: 23 Aug 1909 in Anderson County, Texas USA

Sarah Ann Pool B: 22 Apr 1834 in Monroe County, Georgia USA**

Parents

Jesse Calhoun Neel
1805-1879

Lavina Snider
1817-1902

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name: **Sarah A. Poole**

Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 15 Jul 1852

Spouse: Daniel C. Neel

Marriage City: Nacogdoches

Marriage State: Texas

Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

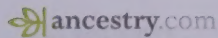
Description:

This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (4)

My Account

Help

To-Do's

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (8)

Mary L Elizabeth Neel	B: 1854
Thomas Sanford Neel	B: 1856
Ephraim N Neel	B: 1858
Ira Robert Neel	B: 1862
Martha S Neel	B: 1866

Daniel Calhoun Neel

B: 11 Dec 1833 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama USA**

D: 23 Aug 1909 in Anderson County, Texas USA

Sarah Ann Pool B: 22 Apr 1834 in Monroe County, Georgia USA**

Parents

Jesse Calhoun Neel
1805-1879Lavina Snider
1817-1902

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Sarah A. Poole

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

Texas Marriage Collection,
1814-1909 and 1966-2002Name ☐ Sarah A. PooleBirth date ☐Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☐ 15 Jul 1852Marriage place ☐ Nacogdoches, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Daniel Calhoun Neel

11 Dec 1833

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama US

23 Aug 1909

Anderson County, Texas USA

15 Jul 1852

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

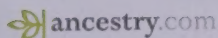
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center

DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

View Family Tree

Invite family members

Home Person

Find a person in this tree

Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe

Birth Aug 1854 in Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

Death in 88

Edit this person

Hide immediate family

Search historical records

Print or Publish

Add a note

More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

Spouse & Children

- [Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.](#) (1821-)
- [Martha AA White](#) (1824-)
- [William Wesley Rowe](#) (1844-)
- [Rhoda J. Rowe](#) (1857-)
- [Eliel Rowe, Jr.](#) (1865-)
- [Sam Houston Rowe](#) (1867-)

- [Jesse Cicero Martin.](#) (1852-1910)
- [Henry E Martin.](#) (1881-)
- [Jesse Samuel Martin](#) (1882-1937)
- [Earl Garvin " Martin.](#) (1885-1954)
- [James M Martin.](#) (1887-)
- [Ida J Martin.](#) (1892-)
- [Auther L. Martin.](#) (1895-)

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos

Add a story

Record audio

Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a fact

- 1854 [Birth](#)
Aug Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**
5 source citations
[Add Media](#)
- 1860 [Residence](#)
Age: 6 Beat 8, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)
- 1870 [Residence](#)
Age: 16 District 2, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)
- 1880 [Residence](#)
Age: 26 Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)
- 1900 [Residence](#)
Age: 46 Justice Precinct 2, Fisher County, Texas USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)
- 1910 [Residence](#)
Age: 56 Justice Precinct 4, Hall County, Texas USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)
- [Death](#)
88
[Add Media](#)

Add a fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

- [Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.](#)
1821 -
- [Martha AA White](#)
1824 -

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- [Jesse Cicero Martin.](#)
1852 - 1910
- [Henry E Martin.](#)
1881 -
- [Jesse Samuel Martin](#)
1882 - 1937
- [Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.](#)
1885 - 1954
- [James M Martin.](#)
1887 -
- [Ida J Martin.](#)
1892 -
- [Auther L. Martin.](#)
1895 -

Add a family member

Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe. As you connect to more members researching Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Historical Records

- ☐ [1860 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [1870 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [1880 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [1900 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [1910 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002](#)

Search for historical records

View source citations (7)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

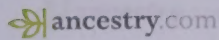
Search the web for **Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Return to Martha J Roe/Rowe

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (6)

Henry E Martin.	B: 1881
Jesse S Martin.	B: 1882
Erley G Martin.	B: 1885
Auther L Martin.	B: 1885
James M Martin.	B: 1887

Martha J Roe/Rowe

B: Aug 1854 in Texas USA**

D:

Jesse Cicero Martin, B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Parents
Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-

Martha AA White
1824-

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name: **Martha Roe**

Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 15 Jul 1880

Spouse: J. C. Martin

Marriage City: Nacogdoches

Marriage State: Texas

Source: Texas Marriages, 1851-1900

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

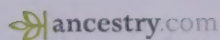
- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. *Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002*. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

Description:

This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (6)

Henry E Martin.	B: 1881
Jesse S Martin.	B: 1882
Erley G Martin.	B: 1885
Auther L Martin.	B: 1885
James M Martin.	B: 1887

Martha J Roe/Rowe

B: Aug 1854 in Texas USA**

D:

Jesse Cicero Martin. B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Parents

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-Martha AA White
1824-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Martha Roe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)Texas Marriage Collection,
1814-1909 and 1966-2002Name ☐ Martha RoeBirth date ☐Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☒ 15 Jul 1880Marriage place ☒ Nacogdoches, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Martha J

Roe/Rowe

Aug 1854

Texas USA**

15 Jul 1880

Nacogdoches, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

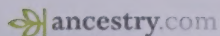
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com


[Return to Martha J Roe/Rowe](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (6)

Henry E Martin.	B: 1881
Jesse S Martin.	B: 1882
Erley G Martin.	B: 1885
James M Martin.	B: 1887
Ida J Martin.	B: 1892

Martha J Roe/Rowe

B: Aug 1854 in Texas USA**
D:

Jesse Cleoro Martin. B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Parents
Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-

Martha AA White
1824-

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Jennie M Martin**

Age in 1910: 55

Estimated birth
year: abt 1855

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head
of House: Mother

Father's Birth
Place: United States of America

Mother's Birth
Place: United States of America

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 4, Hall, Texas

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

Gender: Female

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household	Name	Age
Members:	James M Martin	24
	Mary L Martin	16
	Jennie M Martin	55
	Arthur L Martin	14

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Hall, Texas; Roll: T624_1558; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 127; Image: 741.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#)
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

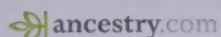
Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com


[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)
[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (6)

Henry E Martin.	B: 1881
Jesse S Martin.	B: 1882
Erley G Martin.	B: 1885
James M Martin.	B: 1887
Kia J Martin.	B: 1892

Martha J Roe/Rowe

B: Aug 1854 in Texas USA**

D:

Jesse Cicero Martin. B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

 Parents
 Elsie Roe/Rowe, Sr.
 1821-

 Martha AA White
 1824-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Jennie M Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1910 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Jennie M MartinBirth date ☐ abt 1855Birth place ☐ TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1910Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 4, Hall, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Martha Jennie

Roe/Rowe

Aug 1854

Texas USA**

1910

Justice Precinct 4, Hall County, Texas USA

Tip

 Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

 Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.
Review the **relatives of Martha J Roe/Rowe** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Other Children of Martha J Roe/Rowe (unknown spouse)

☒ James M Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)Name ☐ James M MartinBirth date ☐ abt 1886Birth place ☐ TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1910Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 4, Hall, Texas

James M

Martin.

Apr 1887

Texas USA**

1910

Justice Precinct 4, Hall County, Texas USA

[Hide Options](#)

Arthur L Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name	☒ <u>Arthur L Martin</u> NEW	Arthur L	Martin
Birth date	☒ <u>abt 1896</u>	abt 1896	
Birth place	☒ <u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**	
Death date	☐		
Death place	☐		
Residence date	☒ <u>1910</u>	1910	
Residence place	☒ <u>Justice Precinct 4, Hall, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 4, Hall County, Texas USA	

[Hide Options](#)**Add To Your Tree** or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)

1910 United States Federal Census record for Jennie M Martin

[illegible]

Record Index

Name: Jennie M Martin

Age in 1910: 55

Estimated birth year: abt 1855

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of Mother

House:

Father's Birth Place: United States of America

Mother's Birth Place: United States of America

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 4, Hall,
Texas

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

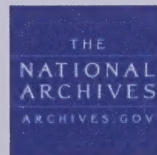
Gender: Female

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=121826715&db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=1>

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: *Justice Precinct 4, Hall, Texas*; Roll *T624_1558*; Page: *9A*; Enumeration District: *127*; Image: *741*.

Source Information:



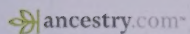
Ancestry.com.
1910 United
States Federal
Census
[database
on-line]. Provo,

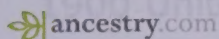
UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: [NARA](#)

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the

Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910.*
Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records
Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.





Return to Martha J Roe/Rowe

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (6)

Henry E Martin.	B: 1881
Jesse S Martin.	B: 1882
Erley G Martin.	B: 1885
Auther L Martin.	B: 1885
James M Martin.	B: 1887

Martha J Roe/Rowe

B: Aug 1854 in Texas USA**

D:

Jesse Cicero Martin. B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Parents
Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821 -Martha AA White
1824 -

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Martha J Martain	
Home in 1900:	Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas	
Age:	45	
Birth Date:	Aug 1854	
Birthplace:	Texas	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Relationship to Head of House:	Wife	
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee	
Mother's Birthplace:	Alabama	
Mother: number of living children:	6	
Mother: How many children:	7	
Spouse's name:	Jessie C	
Marriage Year:	1880	
Marital Status:	Married	
Years Married:	20	
Residence :	Justice Precincts 2, 4-5, Fisher, Texas	
Occupation:	View on Image	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household	Name	Age
Members:	Jessie C Martain	47
	Martha J Martain	45
	Henry E Martain	19
	Jessie S Martain	17
	Erley G Martain	15
	James M Martain	13
	Ida J Martain	8
	Auther L Martain	5

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas; Roll T623_1635; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 168.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line].



1900 United States Federal Census record for Martha J Martain

T-284.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 37 A

State Texas SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION. Superior's District No. 4 Sheet No. 18

County Fisher Enumeration District No. 167

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 2 Name of Institution, X Word of city, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Justice Precinct 2 Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, William Parker Enumerator.

IN OTHER CITY	LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	SPEAKED OF HERE
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	282 783	Martha J. Martain	Head	W. M. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
2		John M. Martain	Wife	W. F. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
3		James H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
4		William H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
5	283 784	John M. Martain	Head	W. M. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
6		Martha J. Martain	Wife	W. F. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
7		James H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
8		William H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
9	284 785	John M. Martain	Head	W. M. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
10		Martha J. Martain	Wife	W. F. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
11		James H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
12		William H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
13		John M. Martain	Head	W. M. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
14		Martha J. Martain	Wife	W. F. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
15		James H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
16		William H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
17	285 786	John M. Martain	Head	W. M. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
18		Martha J. Martain	Wife	W. F. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
19		James H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
20		William H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
21		John M. Martain	Head	W. M. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
22		Martha J. Martain	Wife	W. F. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
23		James H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
24		William H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
25	286 787	John M. Martain	Head	W. M. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
26		Martha J. Martain	Wife	W. F. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
27		James H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
28		William H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
29	287 788	John M. Martain	Head	W. M. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
30		Martha J. Martain	Wife	W. F. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
31		James H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
32		William H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
33	288 789	John M. Martain	Head	W. M. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
34		Martha J. Martain	Wife	W. F. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
35		James H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
36		William H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
37	289 790	John M. Martain	Head	W. M. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
38		Martha J. Martain	Wife	W. F. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
39		James H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
40		William H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
41	290 791	John M. Martain	Head	W. M. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
42		Martha J. Martain	Wife	W. F. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
43		James H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
44		William H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
45	291 792	John M. Martain	Head	W. M. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
46		Martha J. Martain	Wife	W. F. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
47		James H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
48		William H. Martain	Son	W. M. 1897 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
49	292 793	John M. Martain	Head	W. M. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1
50		Martha J. Martain	Wife	W. F. 1874 12 12	Germany	German	Farmer	1	1

Record Index

Name: Martha J Martain

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 2, Fisher,
Texas

Age: 45

Birth Date: Aug 1854

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssse.dll?h=43454423&db=1900usfedcen&indiv=1>Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice
Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas; Roll T623_1635; Page: 17A;
Enumeration District: 168.

Source Information:

Birthplace: Texas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relationship to Head of Wife

House:

Father's Birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Birthplace: Alabama

Mother: number of living 6
children:

Mother: How many 7
children:

Spouse's name: Jessie C

Marriage Year: 1880

Marital Status: Married

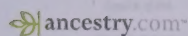
Years Married: 20

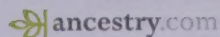
Residence: Justice Precincts 2, 4-5,
Fisher, Texas



Ancestry.com. 1900 United States
Federal Census [database on-line].
Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com
Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America,
Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United
States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and
Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.





hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (3)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (6)

Henry E Martin.	B: 1881
Jesse S Martin.	B: 1882
Erick G Martin.	B: 1885
Auther L Martin.	B: 1885
James M Martin.	B: 1887

Martha J Roe/Rowe

B: Aug 1854 in Texas USA**

D:

Jesse Cicero Martin. B: Oct 1852 in Decuter, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Parents

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-Martha AA White
1824-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Martha J Martain

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Martha J MartainBirth date ☐ Aug 1854Birth place ☐ TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1900Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Martha J

Roe/Rowe

Aug 1854

Texas USA**

1900

Justice Precinct 2, Fisher County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Review the **relatives of Martha J Roe/Rowe** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Martha J Roe/Rowe

Jessie C Martain

Birth: Oct 1852

Mississippi

Death:

Marriage: 1880

Residence: 1900

Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas

Children of Martha J Roe/Rowe and Jesse Cicero Martin

Henry E Martain

Birth: May 1881

Texas

Death:

Residence: 1900

Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas

Jesse Cicero Martin.

Birth: Oct 1852

Decuter, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Death:

Marriage:

Residence:

Henry E Martin.

Birth: 1881

Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

Jessie S Martain

Birth: Sep 1882

Texas

Death:

Residence: 1900

Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas

Jesse S Martin.

Birth: Sep 1882

Texas USA**

Death: 10 Apr 1937

Pampa, Gray County, Texas USA

Residence:

Erley G Martain

Birth: Apr 1885

Texas

Death:

Residence: 1900

Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas

Erley G Martin.

Birth: 1885

Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

James M Martain

Birth: Apr 1887

Texas

Death:

Residence: 1900

Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas

James M Martin.

Birth: 1887

Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

Ida J Martain

Birth: Mar 1892

Texas

Death:

Residence: 1900

Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas

Ida J Martin.

Birth: 1892

Texas USA**

Death:

Residence:

Auther L Martain

Birth: May 1895

Texas

Death:

Residence: 1900

Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas

Auther L Martin.

Birth: 1885

Texas USA**

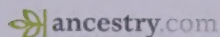
Death:

Residence:

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (6)

Henry E Martin.	B: 1881
Jesse S Martin.	B: 1882
Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.	B: 1885
James M Martin.	B: 1887
Ida J Martin.	B: 1892

Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe

B: Aug 1854 in Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

D:

Jesse Cicero Martin. B: Oct 1852 in Deuter, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

[Other spouse\(s\) \(1\)](#)Parents
Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-Martha AA White
1824-

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Martha Rowe**

Birth Year: abt 1855

Age in 1870: 15

Birthplace: Texas

Home in 1870: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Post Office: Douglas

Household	Name	Age
Members:	Eliel Rowe	50
	Martha Rowe	46
	Rachel Rowe	21
	Mary E Rowe	19
	Martha Rowe	15
	Rhoda Rowe	13
	Minerva Rowe	10
	Linser Rowe	8
	Eliel Rowe	5
	Samuel H Rowe	2
	Harry Donahoo	7

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M593_1599; Page: 474B; Image: 299; Family History Library Film: 553098.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color, birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Children (8)

Henry E Martin.	B: 1881
Jesse S Martin.	B: 1882
Erby G Martin.	B: 1885
Auther L Martin.	B: 1885
James M Martin.	B: 1887

Martha J Roe/Rowe
B: Aug 1854 in Texas USA**
D:

Jesse Cicero Martin. **B:** Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Parents
Ellei Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-
Martha AA White
1824-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Martha Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1870 United States Federal Census

Name	☒ Martha Rowe
Birth date	☒ <u>abt 1855</u>
Birth place	☒ <u>Texas</u>
Death date	☐
Death place	☐
Residence date	☒ <u>1870</u>
Residence place	☒ <u>District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States</u>

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Martha J	Roe/Rowe
Aug 1854	
Texas USA**	
1870	
District 2, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA	

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

1870 United States Federal Census record for Martha Rowe

Page No. 26 Registers numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be added in respect to Indians. Registers numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 2nd District, in the County of Nezades, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Long Gap

J. P. Everett, Asst. Marshal.

Post Office: Dayton

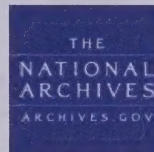
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	

No. of dwellings. No. of white males. No. of males, foreign born. No. of females. No. of colored males. No. of females. No. of white males. No. of colored males. No. of males. No. of females.

Record Index

Name: Martha Rowe**Birth Year:** abt 1855**Age in 1870:** 15**Birthplace:** Texas**Home in 1870:** District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas**Race:** White**Gender:** Female**Post Office:** Douglas

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=10952343&db=1870usfedcen&indiv=1>**Source Citation:** Year: 1870; Census Place: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M593_1599; Page: 474B; Image: 299; Family History Library Film: 553098.**Source Information:**Ancestry.com.
1870 United
States Federal
Census

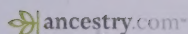
[database

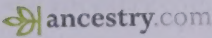
on-line]. Provo,

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.





Return to Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (6)

Henry E Martin.	B: 1881
Jesse S Martin.	B: 1882
Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.	B: 1885
James M Martin.	B: 1887
Ida J Martin.	B: 1892

Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe

B: Aug 1854 in Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**
D:

Parents
Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-

Martha AA White
1824-

Jesse Cicero Martin. B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Other spouses (1)

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: Martha Roe

Age in 1860: 9

Birth Year: abt 1851

Birthplace: Texas

Home in 1860: Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas

Gender: Female

Post Office: Douglas

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Eliel Roe	39
	Martha Roe	35
	Wesley Roe	17
	Franklin Roe	15
	Fanny Roe	13
	Mary Roe	11
	Martha Roe	9
	Rode Roe	5
	Menern Roe	1

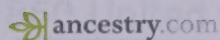
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M653_1301; Page: 181; Image: 368; Family History Library Film: 805301.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.



Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)



United States Federal Census



Hamrocks

Sign Out

Messages (4)

My Account

Help

To-Do's

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (6)

Henry E Martin.	B: 1881
Jesse S Martin.	B: 1882
Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.	B: 1885
James M Martin.	B: 1887
Ida J Martin.	B: 1892

Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe

B: Aug 1854 in Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

D:

Jesse Cicero Martin. B: Oct 1852 in Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

[Other spouses \(1\)](#)

Parents

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-Martha AA White
1824-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Martha Roe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1860 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Martha RoeBirth date ☐ abt 1851Birth place ☐ TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1860Residence place ☒ Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe

Aug 1854

Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

1860

Beat 8, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY

Ancestry.com Blog

Affiliates

Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

Corporate Information

PRIVACY POLICY

Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1860 United States Federal Census record for Martha Roe

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat 7081 in the County of Seago State
 of Scars enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. Almon Asst Marshal
 Post Office Douglass

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate				
1		West D. Moulara	10	M					Ma			
2		George S.	7	M					"			
3		Sarah A.	5	F					"			
4	908 886	Robert Kyla	48	M		Farmer ✓	425	200	A C			
5		Nancy	45	F		House Keeper ✓			Ma			
6		Ellen	17	F		Sewing ✓			Scars			
7		Thomas	15	M					"			
8		Leander	12	M					"			
9		Albert	7	M					"			
10	909 887	Sarah Phillips	52	M		Farmer ✓	445		A C			
11		Rode	52	F		House Keeper ✓			"			
12		Laura	28	F					"			
13		Frances	18	F		Sewing ✓			Ala			
14		Coroline	16	F					"			
15		Margaret	14	F					"			
16		Levin	12	F					"			
17		Eliza	10	F					"			
18		Josephine	8	F					Scars			
19	910 888	A. L. Dicks	48	F		Farming ✓	1000	200	Min			
20		Ed. L. Connor	25	M		" ✓	200		"			
21		Joe M. Dicks	15	M		" ✓			Scars			
22		Sarah C.	10	F					"			
23		Shack M.	9	M					"			
24	911 889	Mrs. Conway	36	M		Sadler ✓	1200	400	Ala			
25		Eliza J.	30	F		House Keeper ✓			Scars			
26		Thomas J.	3	M					Ala			
27		Eliza J.	1	F					"			
28	912 890	Mrs. Pounds	52	M		Farmer ✓		300	A C			
29		Mrs. J.	35	M		Farming ✓			Ala			
30		Susan	21	F		House Keeper ✓			"			
31		Robert L.	17	M		Student ✓			"			
32	913 891	Edie Roe	58	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1000	Ala			
33		Martha	55	F		House Keeper ✓			"			
34		Wiley	12	M		Student ✓			"			
35		Franklin	15	M					"			
36		Harvey	15	F					Scars			
37		Mary	11	F					"			
38		Martha	9	F					"			
39		Ned	5	F					"			
40		Martha	1	F					"			

No. white males, 70 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
 No. white females, 30 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

260977105

No. idiotic, 0
 No. pauper, 0
 No. convicts, 0

Name: Martha Roe

Age in 1860: 9

Birth Year: abt 1851

Birthplace: Texas

Home in 1860: Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas

Gender: Female

Post Office: Douglas

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin>

[/sse.dll?h=35076085&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=35076085&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1)

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: *Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas*; Roll *M653_1301*; Page: 181; Image: 368; Family History Library Film: 805301.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com.

1860 United

States Federal

Census

[database

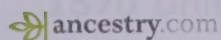
on-line]. Provo,

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule.

NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls.

Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (6)		Martha Ann America White	Parents UNKNOWN
William Wesley Rowe	B: 1844	B: abt 1824 in Tennessee USA**	
Franklin H Rowe/Rowe	B: 1846	D:	UNKNOWN
Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe	B: 1854		
Rhoda J. Rowe	B: 1857		
Elief Rowe, Jr.	B: 1865	Elief Roe/Rowe, Sr. B: 1821 in Alabama USA**	

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Martha Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1870 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Martha Rowe

Birth date ☐ abt 1824

Birth place ☐ Tennessee

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1870

Residence place ☒ District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Martha Ann America White

abt 1824

Tennessee USA**

1870

District 2, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

1870 United States Federal Census record for Martha Rowe

Page No. 26 } Instructions numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be added in regard to Indians. Questions numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 2nd District, in the County of Beaufort, State of N.C., enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Longleaf

Post Office: <u> </u>			DATE: <u> </u>			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY: <u> </u>			PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.			FAMILY NAME: <u> </u>			DATE OF BIRTH: <u> </u>			DATE OF DEATH: <u> </u>			DATE OF MARRIAGE: <u> </u>			DATE OF DIVORCE: <u> </u>			DATE OF REMARRIAGE: <u> </u>			DATE OF REENTRY: <u> </u>			DATE OF NATURALIZATION: <u> </u>			DATE OF CITIZENSHIP: <u> </u>			DATE OF DEATH: <u> </u>			DATE OF BURIAL: <u> </u>			DATE OF CREMATION: <u> </u>			DATE OF INTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>			DATE OF REINTERMENT: <u> </u>		
--	--	--	-----------------------------------	--	--	---	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

No. of dwellings, No. of white families, No. of males, foreign born, No. of females, " " colored males, " " females, " " white males, " " colored, " " mixed.

No. of houses,

Record Index

Name: Martha Rowe**Birth Year:** abt 1824**Age in 1870:** 46**Birthplace:** Tennessee**Home in 1870:** District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas**Race:** White**Gender:** Female**Post Office:** Douglas

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=778849&db=1870usfedcen&indiv=1>**Source Citation:** Year: 1870; Census Place: *District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas*; Roll *M593_1599*; Page: 474B; Image: 299; Family History Library Film: 553098.**Source Information:**Ancestry.com.
1870 United
States Federal
Census

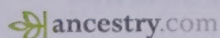
[database

on-line]. Provo,

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images
reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.



Return to Martha Ann America White

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (6)

William Wesley Rowe	B: 1844
Franklin H Roe/Rowe	B: 1846
Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe	B: 1854
Rhoda J. Rowe	B: 1857
Eliel Rowe, Jr.	B: 1865

Martha Ann America White

B: abt 1824 in Tennessee USA**

D:

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr. B: 1821 in Alabama USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Martha Rowe**

Birth Year: abt 1824

Age in 1870: 46

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1870: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Post Office: Douglas

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Eliel Rowe	50
	Martha Rowe	46
	Rachel Rowe	21
	Mary E Rowe	19
	Martha Rowe	15
	Rhoda Rowe	13
	Minerva Rowe	10
	Linser Rowe	8
	Eliel Rowe	5
	Samuel H Rowe	2
	Harry Donahoe	7

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M593_1599; Page: 474B; Image: 299; Family History Library Film: 553098.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.



Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color, birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Martha J Martain

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☐ Martha J Martain	Martha J	Roe/Rowe
Birth date ☐ Aug 1854	Aug 1854	
Birth place ☐ <u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**	
Death date ☐		
Death place ☐		
Residence date ☒ <u>1900</u>	1900	
Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 2, Fisher County, Texas USA	

[Hide Options](#)

Other Children of Jessie C Martain (Siblings of James M Martin.)

☒ Henry E Martain

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☐ Henry E Martain	Henry E	Martin.
Birth date ☒ <u>May 1881</u>	May 1881	
Birth place ☐ <u>Texas</u>	Was: 1881	Texas USA**
Death date ☐		
Death place ☐		
Residence date ☒ <u>1900</u>	1900	
Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 2, Fisher County, Texas USA	

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Jessie S Martain

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☐ Jessie S Martain	Jesse S	Martin.
Birth date ☐ Sep 1882	Sep 1882	
Birth place ☐ <u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**	
Death date ☐	10 Apr 1937	
Death place ☐	Pampa, Gray County, Texas USA	
Residence date ☒ <u>1900</u>	1900	
Residence place ☒ <u>Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 2, Fisher County, Texas USA	

[Hide Options](#)

☒ [Add a photo](#)

Erley G Martain

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☐	Erley G Martain	Erley G	Martin.
Birth date ☒	<u>Apr 1885</u>	Apr 1885	Was: 1885
Birth place ☐	<u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**	
Death date ☐			
Death place ☐			
Residence date ☒	<u>1900</u>	1900	
Residence place ☒	<u>Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 2, Fisher County, Texas USA	

[Hide Options](#)☒ Ida J Martain

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☐	Ida J Martain	Ida J	Martin.
Birth date ☒	<u>Mar 1892</u>	Mar 1892	Was: 1892
Birth place ☐	<u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**	
Death date ☐			
Death place ☐			
Residence date ☒	<u>1900</u> **	1900	
Residence place ☒	<u>Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas USA	

[Hide Options](#)☒ Auther L Martain

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

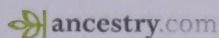
Name ☐	Auther L Martain	Auther L	Martin.
Birth date ☒	<u>May 1895</u>	May 1895	Was: 1885
Birth place ☐	<u>Texas</u>	Texas USA**	
Death date ☐			
Death place ☐			
Residence date ☒	<u>1900</u>	1900	
Residence place ☒	<u>Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas</u>	Justice Precinct 2, Fisher County, Texas USA	

[Hide Options](#)**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)

[Invite family members](#)

[Home Person](#)

[find a person in this tree](#)

Eliel Roe/Rowe Jr.

Birth **Nov 1865** in Texas USA

Death in Texas USA

[Edit this person](#)

[Show immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

[Add a fact](#)

1865
Nov

[Birth](#)
Texas USA

2 source citations
[Add Media](#)

1880
Age: 15

[Residence](#)
Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)

1900
Age: 35

[Residence](#)
Douglas, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)

[Death](#)
Texas USA

[Add Media](#)

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

☐ [Add Father](#)

☐ [Add Mother](#)

☐ [Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

☐ [Add Spouse](#)

[Add a family member](#)

[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching Eliel Roe/Rowe Jr. yet. [Learn more.](#)

[Connect with members](#)

Historical Records

☐ [1880 United States Federal Census](#)

☐ [1900 United States Federal Census](#)

[Search for historical records](#)

[View source citations \(2\)](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

[Add a web link](#)

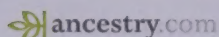
[Search the web for Eliel Roe/Rowe Jr.](#)

[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Return to Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (5)

William Wesley Rowe	B: 1844
Martha J Roe/Rowe	B: 1854
Rhoda J. Rowe	B: 1857
Eliel Rowe, Jr.	B: 1855
Sam Houston Rowe	B: 1867

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.

B: 1821 in Alabama USA**

D: Texas USA

Martha AA White B: abt 1824 in Tennessee USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Elili Roe**

Age in 1860: 39

Birth Year: abt 1821

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1860: Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Douglas

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household	Name	Age
Members:	Elili Roe	39
	Martha Roe	35
	Wesley Roe	17
	Franklin Roe	15
	Fanny Roe	13
	Mary Roe	11
	Martha Roe	9
	Rode Roe	5
	Menern Roe	1

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M653_1301; Page: 18; Image: 368; Family History Library Film: 805301.

Source Information:

ANCESTRY.COM. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Children (6)

William Wesley Rowe	B: 1844
Martha J. Roe/Rowe	B: 1854
Rhoda J. Rowe	B: 1857
Eliel Rowe, Jr.	B: 1865
Sam Houston Rowe	B: 1867

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
B: 1821 in Alabama USA**
D: Texas USA
Martha AA White B: abt 1824 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Elieli Roe
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. [Show advanced options](#)

1860 United States Federal Census

Name	☐ Elieli Roe
Birth date	☐ <u>abt 1821</u>
Birth place	☐ <u>Alabama</u>
Death date	☐
Death place	☐
Residence date	☒ 1860
Residence place	☒ <u>Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States</u>

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Eliel	Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821	
Alabama USA**	
Texas USA	
1860	
Beat 8, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA	

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

1860 United States Federal Census record for Elii Roe

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Beat No 81 in the County of Stearns State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. Almon Ass't Marshal
Post Office Doughlass

Page No. 127

Description.						Value of Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.						Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Abert D. Mulara	16	M					Ala				
2		George S.	7	M									
3		Sarah A.	5	F									
4	908 886	Robert Kyle	46	M		Farmer ✓	1125	200	Ala				
5		Randa	46	F		House Keeper ✓			Ala				
6		Ethan	17	F		Sewing ✓			Texas				
7		Thomas	15	M									
8		Leander	12	M									
9		Albert	7	M									
10	909 887	Abner Phillips	52	M		Farmer ✓	1145		Ala				
11		Roda	52	F		House Keeper ✓							
12		Laura	20	F									
13		Frances	18	F		Sewing ✓			Ala				
14		Caroline	16	F									
15		Margaret	14	F									
16		Lemmy	12	F									
17		Elii	10	F									
18		Stephen	8	F					Texas				
19	910 888	A. L. Dittus	48	F		Farming ✓	1000	200	Miss				
20		Ala Connor	25	M			20292						
21		She M. Dittus	15	M					Texas				
22		Sarah C.	10	F									
23		Shap W.	9	M									
24	911 889	Mrs. Kennedy	26	M		Saddler ✓	1200	400	Ala				
25		Elii J.	20	F		House Keeper ✓			Texas				
26		Thomas J.	2	M					Ala				
27		Elii J.	1	F									
28	912 890	Mrs. Groun	52	M		Farmer ✓		357	Ala				
29		Mrs. J.	25	M		Farming ✓			Ala				
30		Susan	21	F		House Keeper ✓							
31		Robert S.	17	M		Student ✓							
32	913 891	Elii Roe	39	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1000	Ala				
33		Martha	28	F		House Keeper ✓							
34		Wiley	17	M		Student ✓							
35		Franklin	15	M									
36		Fanny	13	F					Texas				
37		Wm	11	F									
38		Martha	9	F									
39		Roda	8	F									
40		Minerva	1	F									
No. white males, 78 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2609, 7105 No. idiotic, No. white females, 2 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. lame, No. pauper, No. convict,													

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____
No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____

Record Index

Source Information

Name: Elili Roe

Age in 1860: 39

Birth Year: abt 1821

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1860: Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Douglas

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=35434786&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1>

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: *Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas*; Roll *M653_1301*; Page: 181; Image: 368; Family History Library Film: 805301.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com.

1860 United

States Federal

Census

```
[database
```

on-line]. Provo,

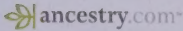
UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

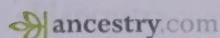
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule.

NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls.

Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records

Administration, n.d.





Return to Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (4)

Martha J Roe/Rowe	B: 1854
Rhoda J. Rowe	B: 1857
Eliel Rowe, Jr.	B: 1865
Sam Houston Rowe	B: 1867

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.

B: 1821 in Alabama USA**
D: Texas USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Martha AA White B: abt 1824 in Tennessee USA**

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Eliel Rowe**

Birth Year: abt 1820

Age in 1870: 50

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1870: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Post Office: Douglas

Household	Name	Age
Members:	Eliel Rowe	50
	Martha Rowe	46
	Rachel Rowe	21
	Mary E Rowe	19
	Martha Rowe	15
	Rhoda Rowe	13
	Minerva Rowe	10
	Linser Rowe	8
	Eliel Rowe	5
	Samuel H Rowe	2
	Harry Donahoo	7

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M593_1599; Page: 474B; Image: 299; Family History Library Film: 553098.

Source Information:

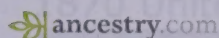
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color, birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)



HL hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (4) Martha J Roe/Rowe B: 1854 Rhoda J. Rowe B: 1857 Eliel Rowe, Jr. B: 1865 Sam Houston Rowe B: 1867	Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr. B: 1821 in Alabama USA** D: Texas USA Martha AA White B: abt 1824 in Tennessee USA**	Parents UNKNOWN UNKNOWN
--	--	-------------------------------

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Eliel Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

1870 United States Federal Census

Name	Eliel Rowe
Birth date	abt 1820
Birth place	Alabama
Death date	
Death place	
Residence date	1870
Residence place	District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Eliel	Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821	
Alabama USA**	
Texas USA	
1870	
District 2, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA	

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1870 United States Federal Census record for Eliel Rowe

Page No. 14 } See inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be added in request to furnish. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 2nd District, in the County of Nebraska, State
of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Douglas J. D. Evans, Asst. Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Sex and Age.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Number of foreign birth.		Number of foreign birth.		Number of foreign birth.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	Elizabeth W.	29	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
2	George W.	40	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
3	Lizzie John	21	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
4	John W.	20	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
5	Lizzie L. Sumner W.	9	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	
6	William W.	48	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
7	John W.	46	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
8	Thomas J.	38	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
9	Patricia	21	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
10	John W.	19	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
11	John W.	12	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
12	John W.	12	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
13	John W.	41	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
14	John W.	49	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
15	John W.	20	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
16	John W.	19	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
17	John W.	17	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
18	John W.	15	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
19	John W.	13	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
20	John W.	11	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
21	John W.	9	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
22	John W.	45	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
23	John W.	29	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
24	John W.	5	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
25	John W.	7	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
26	John W.	20	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
27	John W.	38	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
28	John W.	20	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
29	John W.	58	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
30	John W.	46	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
31	John W.	51	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
32	John W.	19	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
33	John W.	15	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
34	John W.	13	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
35	John W.	10	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
36	John W.	8	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
37	John W.	5	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
38	John W.	64	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
39	John W.	28	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
40	John W.	58	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
41	John W.	46	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
42	John W.	51	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
43	John W.	19	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
44	John W.	15	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
45	John W.	13	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
46	John W.	10	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
47	John W.	8	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	
48	John W.	5	4	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W	W</						

Name: Eliel Rowe

Birth Year: abt 1820

Age in 1870: 50

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1870: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Douglas

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=7788497&db=1870usfedcen&indiv=1>

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M593_1599; Page: 474B; Image: 299; Family History Library Film: 553098.

Source Information:



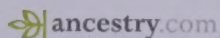
Ancestry.com.
1870 United
States Federal
Census

[database
on-line]. Provo,

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

[Return to Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (4)

Martha J Roe/Rowe	B: 1854
Rhoda J. Rowe	B: 1857
Eliel Rowe, Jr.	B: 1865
Sam Houston Rowe	B: 1867

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.

B: 1821 in Alabama USA**
D: Texas USA

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Martha AA White B: abt 1824 in Tennessee USA**

Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969

Name:	Eliel Rowe
Spouse:	Martha Ann White
Marriage Date:	8 Oct 1843
County:	Blount
State:	Alabama
Performed By:	Minister of Gospel
Title:	
Performed by:	Martin Putman
Name:	
Source information:	Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research

Source Information:

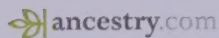
Ancestry.com. *Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data:

- Alabama Center for Health Statistics. *Alabama Marriage Index, 1936-1969*. Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama.
- Dodd, Jordan R., et. al. *Early American Marriages: Alabama to 1825*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Alabama marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Dodd, Jordan R., comp. *Early American Marriages: Alabama, 1800 to 1920*.

Description:

This database contains marriage information from selected areas of Alabama from 1800-1973.

[Learn more...](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



hamrooks

Sign Out

Messages (3)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (4)

Martha J Roe/Rowe	B: 1854
Rhoda J. Rowe	B: 1857
Eliel Rowe, Jr.	B: 1865
Sam Houston Rowe	B: 1867

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.

B: 1821 in Alabama USA**
D: Texas USA

Martha AA White B: abt 1824 in Tennessee USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Eliel Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)Alabama Marriage Collection,
1800-1969

Name ☒ Eliel Rowe

Birth date ☐

Birth place ☐

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Marriage date ☒ 8 Oct 1843

Marriage place ☒ Blount, Alabama

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.

1821

Alabama USA**

Texas USA

08 Oct 1843

Bount County, Alabama USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

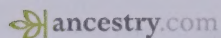
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Eliel/Elili Roe/Rowe, Sr.

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Martha J Roe/Rowe

B: 1864

Eliel/Elili Roe/Rowe, Sr.

B: 1821 in Alabama USA**

D: Texas USA

Martha AA Unknown B:

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

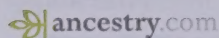
1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Eliel Rowe	
Home in 1880:	Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas	
Age:	60	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1820	
Birthplace:	Alabama	
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (<i>Head</i>)	
Spouse's name:	M. A. A.	
Father's birthplace:	North Carolina	
Mother's birthplace:	North Carolina	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Occupation:	Laborer	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Male	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:	View image	
Deaf and dumb:		
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Eliel Rowe	60
	M. A. A. Rowe	56
	Martha J. Rowe	25
	Rhoda J. Rowe	23
	Eliel Rowe	15
	Sam Houston Rowe	13
	H. W. Donahoo	17

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll: T9_1320; Family History Film: 1255320; Page: 205.2000; Enumeration District: 48; .

Source Information:

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.



hamrooks

[Sign Out](#)[Messages \(3\)](#)[My Account](#)[Help](#)[To-Dos](#)[Quick Links](#)[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search](#)[Collaborate](#)[Learning Center](#)[DNA](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (1)

Martha J Roe/Rowe

B: 1854

Eliel/Elili Roe/Rowe, Sr.

B: 1821 in Alabama USA**

D: Texas USA

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Martha AA Unknown B:

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Eliel Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1880 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Eliel Rowe

Birth date ☐ *abt 1820*

Birth place ☐ *Alabama*

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1880

Residence place ☒ *Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States*

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Eliel/Elili Roe/Rowe, Sr.

1821

Alabama USA**

Texas USA

1880

Douglass, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

NEW: You can also review the **relatives of Eliel/Elili Roe/Rowe, Sr.** on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

[Show relatives on this record](#)[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

1880 United States Federal Census record for Eliel Rowe

B.

[7-206.]

Page No. 10

Supervisor's Dist. No. 15

Enumeration Dist. No. 25

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 10, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rowe No 2, in the County of Madison, State of Ill.
 enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1880.

Page No.

Supervisor's Dist.

Enumeration Dist.

SCHEDULE

In this column	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Married	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Occupation	Health	Education	Literacy	In this column
1	Edmon, Ella J	F	7	W						Teacher				1
2	Edmon, Wm J	M	15	W						Farmer				2
3	Edmon, John A	M	12	W						Farmer				3
4	Edmon, John A	M	10	W						Farmer				4
5	Edmon, John A	M	8	W						Farmer				5
6	Edmon, John A	M	6	W						Farmer				6
7	Edmon, John A	M	4	W						Farmer				7
8	Edmon, John A	M	2	W						Farmer				8
9	Edmon, John A	M	1	W						Farmer				9
10	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				10
11	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				11
12	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				12
13	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				13
14	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				14
15	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				15
16	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				16
17	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				17
18	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				18
19	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				19
20	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				20
21	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				21
22	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				22
23	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				23
24	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				24
25	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				25
26	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				26
27	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				27
28	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				28
29	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				29
30	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				30
31	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				31
32	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				32
33	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				33
34	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				34
35	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				35
36	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				36
37	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				37
38	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				38
39	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				39
40	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				40
41	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				41
42	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				42
43	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				43
44	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				44
45	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				45
46	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				46
47	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				47
48	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				48
49	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				49
50	Edmon, John A	M	0	W						Farmer				50

NOTE 10.—In making entries in columns 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Record Index

Source Information

Name: Eliel Rowe

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssse.dll?h=11340067&db=1880usfedcen&indiv=1>

Name		Age	Sex	Marital Status	Occupation	Place of Birth	Year of Immigration	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate
Eliel	Rowe	40	Male	Married	Farmer	Massachusetts		\$1000	\$500
John	Rowe	15	Male	Single	School	Massachusetts			
Mary	Rowe	12	Female	Single	School	Massachusetts			
William	Rowe	10	Male	Single	School	Massachusetts			
Elizabeth	Rowe	8	Female	Single	School	Massachusetts			
James	Rowe	6	Male	Single	School	Massachusetts			
Anna	Rowe	4	Female	Single	School	Massachusetts			
Thomas	Rowe	2	Male	Single	School	Massachusetts			

Source Information

Record Index

Record URL: [http://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-Q?i=1](#)

Record ID: Rowe

Home in 1880: Douglass, Nacogdoches,
Texas

Age: 60

Estimated birth year: abt 1820

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of Self (Head)

Household:

Spouse's name: M. A. A.

Father's birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Occupation: Laborer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

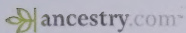
Gender: Male

Source Citation: Year: 1880;

Census Place: *Douglass, Nacogdoches, Texas*; Roll
T9_1320; Family History Film: 1255320;

Page: 205.2000; Enumeration District: 48; .

Source Information: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.



Name in 1980 Douglas, MacDougal

Texas

Age: 80

Estimated birth year: 1900

Birthplace: Alabama

Location to head of list (head)

Household

Spouse's name: M. A.

Father's birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

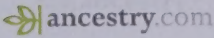
Marital status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Source: 1980 Census, MacDougal, Texas; Roll
Census Place: Douglas, MacDougal, Texas; Roll
19, 1900; Family History Film: 135230,
Page: 202, 200, Enumeration District: 48.

Source: Information: Ancestry.com and the Church of
Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1890 United States
Census Place: Douglas, MacDougal, Texas; Roll
19, 1900; Family History Film: 135230,
Page: 202, 200, Enumeration District: 48.
Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of
Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1996 Intellectual Property,
All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited
use license and other terms and conditions applicable to
this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau
of the Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1900.
Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records
Administration, 1980. TS, 1-400 roll.



Return to Eliel/Elili Roe/Rowe, Sr.

Children (1)
Martha J Roe/Rowe

B: 1854

Elie/Elili Roe/Rowe, Sr.

B: 1821 in Alabama USA**
D: Texas USA

Martha AA Unknown B:

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Eliel Rowe

Birth Year: abt 1820

Age in 1870: 50

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1870: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Post Office: Douglas

Household

Name	Age
Members: Eliel Rowe	50
Martha Rowe	46
Rachel Rowe	21
Mary E Rowe	19
Martha Rowe	15
Rhoda Rowe	13
Minerva Rowe	10
Linser Rowe	8
Eliel Rowe	5
Samuel H Rowe	2
Harry Donahoo	7

Source Citation:

Year: 1870; Census Place: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M593_1599; Page: 474B; Image: 299; Family History Library Film: 553098.

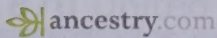
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)



Children (1) Martha J Roe/Rowe B: 1854	Eliel/Elili Roe/Rowe, Sr. B: 1821 in Alabama USA** D: Texas USA Martha AA Unknown B:	Parents UNKNOWN UNKNOWN
---	--	-----------------------------------

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.
Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Eliel Rowe
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. [Show advanced options](#)

1870 United States Federal Census

Name	☒ Eliel Rowe
Birth date	☐ abt 1820
Birth place	☐ Alabama
Death date	☐
Death place	☐
Residence date	☒ 1870
Residence place	☒ District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Eliel/Elili	Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821	
Alabama USA**	
Texas USA	
1870	
District 2, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA	

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

1870 United States Federal Census record for Eliel Rowe

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 2nd District, in the County of Meigs, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.Post Office: Doyle J. D. Crowl, Asst. Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10																						

No. of dwellings. No. of white males. No. of males, foreign born.
 " " females. " " colored males. " " females, " "
 " " white males. " " " females. " " " "

Record Index

Source Information

Name: Eliel Rowe

Birth Year: abt 1820

Age in 1870: 50

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1870: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

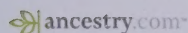
Post Office: Douglas

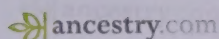
Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=7788497&db=1870usfedcen&indiv=1>

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: *District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas*; Roll M593_1599; Page: 474B; Image: 299; Family History Library Film: 553098.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.





Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Review 1 public Member Tree hints for Martha AA White

No trees were selected. Please select one or more trees to combine with yours.

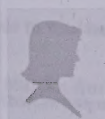
Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

1 Public Member Trees

☒ NUNELEY FAMILY TREE

owners: pinkyblm



Martha Ann White

Birth abt 1824
Tennessee

Death
Family Info

sources (2)
records (2)

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Eliel Rowe (1820-)
Married 1843

Children Franklin H. (-)
Rache Fanny (-)
William Wesley (1844-)
Martha Jane (1854-)
Rhoda J. (1857-)
Eliel (1865-)
Sam Houston (1867-)

Martha AA White from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



Martha AA White

Birth abt 1824
Tennessee USA**

Death

Family Info

sources (4)
records (3)

Father (-)
Mother (-)

Spouse Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
(1821-)
Married 1843

Children Martha J (1854-)
Rhoda J. (1857-)
Eliel (1865-)
Sam Houston (1867-)

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Combine selected Trees or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Children (4)

Martha J Roe/Rowe	B: 1854
Rhoda J. Rowe	B: 1857
Eliel Rowe, Jr.	B: 1865
Sam Houston Rowe	B: 1867

Martha AA White
B: abt 1824 in Tennessee USA**
D:
Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr. B: 1821 in Alabama USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Martha Ann White
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Name ☒ Martha Ann White

Birth date ☐ abt 1824

Birth place ☒ Tennessee

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Martha AA White

☒ Add as an Alternate Fact

abt 1824

Tennessee USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Tip
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Hide Options

Review the relatives of Martha AA White below and select those you want merged into your tree

Spouse and Children of Martha AA White

☒ Eliel Rowe
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Add source

Name ☒ Eliel Rowe

Birth date ☒ abt 1820

Birth place ☒ Alabama

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Marriage date ☒ October 1843

Marriage place ☒ Blount County, Alabama, USA

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1821

Alabama USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

08 Oct 1843

Bount County, Alabama USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Children of Martha AA White and Eliel Rowe

☒ William Wesley Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ William Wesley Rowe NEW

William Wesley Rowe

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ 1844

1844

Birth place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Martha Jane Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Martha Jane Rowe

Martha J Roe/Rowe

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☐ Aug 1854

Aug 1854

Birth place ☐ Texas

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Rhoda J. Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Rhoda J. Rowe

Rhoda J. Rowe

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☐ abt 1857

abt 1857

Birth place ☐ Texas

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒

Eliel Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Eliel Rowe

Eliel Rowe, Jr.

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☐ abt 1865

abt 1865

Birth place ☐ Texas

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

☒ Sam Houston Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Sam Houston Rowe

Sam Houston Rowe

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☐ abt 1867

abt 1867

Birth place ☐ Texas

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

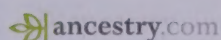
Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



Return to Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (5)

William Wesley Rowe	B: 1844
Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe	B: 1854
Rhoda J. Rowe	B: 1857
Eliel Rowe, Jr.	B: 1865
Sam Houston Rowe	B: 1867

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.

B: 1821 in Alabama USA**

D: Texas USA

Martha AA White B: abt 1824 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Eliel Rowe**

Birth Year: abt 1820

Age in 1870: 50

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1870: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Post Office: Douglas

Household Name Age

Members:	Eliel Rowe	50
	Martha Rowe	46
	Rachel Rowe	21
	Mary E Rowe	19
	Martha Rowe	15
	Rhoda Rowe	13
	Minerva Rowe	10
	Linser Rowe	8
	Eliel Rowe	5
	Samuel H Rowe	2
	Harry Donahoo	7

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M593_1599; Page: 474B; Image: 299; Family History Library Film: 553098.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

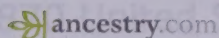


Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (8)

William Wesley Rowe	B: 1844
Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe	B: 1854
Rhoda J. Rowe	B: 1857
Eliel Rowe, Jr.	B: 1865
Sam Houston Rowe	B: 1867

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.

B: 1821 in Alabama USA**

D: Texas USA

Martha AA White B: abt 1824 in Tennessee USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Eliel Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1870 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Eliel RoweBirth date ☐ abt 1820Birth place ☐ AlabamaDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1870Residence place ☒ District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.

1821

Alabama USA**

Texas USA

1870

District 2, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

1870 United States Federal Census record for Eliel Rowe

Page No. 26

100- Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.-Inhabitants in 2nd District, in the County of Worcester, State of Mass., enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Concord J.D. Everett, Asst. Marshal.

Post Office: <u>Walden</u>			Enumeration.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.						
No. of dwelling.	No. of white female.	No. of males, foreign born.	1	2	3		4	5		6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1		Elizabeth W.	29	W		Worcester				Massachusetts													
2		George A.	25	M						Texas													
3		Lillian M.	21	W		Worcester				Texas													
4		Samuel W.	20	M		Worcester				Texas													
5		William C. Smith	46	M		Worcester				Texas													
6	183	Robert Williams	55	M		Worcester				North Carolina													
7		David	48	M		Worcester				Alabama													
8		L. Grant	36	M		Worcester				Massachusetts													
9		Thomas J.	34	M		Worcester				Massachusetts													
10		Esther	21	W		Worcester				Massachusetts													
11		George W.	19	M		Worcester				Massachusetts													
12		Samuel C.	12	M						Massachusetts													
13	189	William C. Smith	46	M		Worcester		1000	1000	Massachusetts													
14		Josephine	39	W		Worcester				North Carolina													
15		James W.	21	M		Worcester				Texas													
16	191	Marion Mary	19	W		Worcester				Massachusetts													
17		Charlotte	17	W		Worcester				Texas													
18		Victoria	15	W		Worcester				Texas													
19		Frederic C.	13	M		Worcester				Texas													
20		Theresa	11	W						Texas													
21		William L.	9	M						Texas													
22	191	Benjamin James	45	M		Worcester		100	100	North Carolina													
23		James	29	M		Worcester				Alabama													
24		Anniston	5	W						Massachusetts													
25		Barth	4	M						Texas													
26		Madison C. Smith	25	M		Worcester				Alabama													
27	191	Emily M. Smith	20	W		Worcester		100	100	North Carolina													
28		Elizabeth	7	W						Texas													
29		James	5	M						Texas													
30	191	Charles W. Smith	64	M		Worcester		200	200	North Carolina													
31		James	28	M		Worcester				Alabama													
32	191	George Edie	57	M		Worcester		1000	1000	Alabama													
33		Martha	46	W		Worcester				Massachusetts													
34		Michael	21	M		Worcester				Alabama													
35		Mary C.	19	W		Worcester				Texas													
36		William	15	M		Worcester				Texas													
37		Richard	13	M		Worcester				Texas													
38		Minerva	10	W						Texas													
39		James	8	M						Texas													
40		Elizabeth	5	W						Texas													
No. of dwellings. No. of white female. No. of males, foreign born. No. of males, "																							

No. of dwellings. No. of white males. No. of colored males. No. of females. No. of white females. No. of colored females. No. of blind.

No. of houses.

Name: Eliel Rowe

Birth Year: abt 1820

Age in 1870: 50

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1870: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Douglas

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=7788497&db=1870usfedcen&indiv=1>

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M593_1599; Page: 474B; Image: 299; Family History Library Film: 553098.

Source Information:



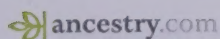
Ancestry.com.
1870 United States Federal Census

[database on-line]. Provo,

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.



Return to Martha Ann America White

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (6)

William Wesley Rowe	B: 1844
Franklin H Roe/Rowe	B: 1846
Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe	B: 1854
Rhoda J. Rowe	B: 1857
Eliel Rowe, Jr.	B: 1865

Martha Ann America White

B: abt 1824 in Tennessee USA**

D:

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr. B: 1821 in Alabama USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969

Name: **Martha Ann White**

Spouse: Eliel Rowe

Marriage Date: 8 Oct 1843

County: Blount

State: Alabama

Performed By: Minister of Gospel

Title:

Performed by: Martin Putman

Name:

Source: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research
information:

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data:

- Alabama Center for Health Statistics. *Alabama Marriage Index, 1936-1969*. Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama.
- Dodd, Jordan R., et. al. *Early American Marriages: Alabama to 1825*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Alabama marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Dodd, Jordan R., comp. *Early American Marriages: Alabama, 1800 to 1920*.

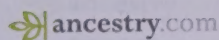
Description:

This database contains marriage information from selected areas of Alabama from 1800-1973.
[Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (6)

William Wesley Rowe	B: 1844
Franklin H Roe/Rowe	B: 1846
Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe	B: 1854
Rhoda J. Rowe	B: 1857
Eliel Rowe, Jr.	B: 1865

Martha Ann America White

B: abt 1824 in Tennessee USA**

D:

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr. B: 1821 in Alabama USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Martha Ann White

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)Alabama Marriage Collection,
1800-1969Name ☒ Martha Ann WhiteBirth date ☐Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☒ 8 Oct 1843Marriage place ☒ Blount, Alabama

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Martha Ann America White

abt 1824

Tennessee USA**

08 Oct 1843

Bount County, Alabama USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

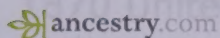
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

[Return to Franklin H Roe/Rowe](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Franklin H Roe/Rowe

B: Texas USA**

D:

Parents
Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-Martha AA White
1824-

1870 United States Federal Census

Name: **Franklin H Rowe**

Birth Year: abt 1846

Age in 1870: 24

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1870: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Post Office: Douglas

Household	Name	Age
Members:	Franklin H Rowe	24
	Sarah Rowe	22

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M593_1599; Page: 4754; Image: 300; Family History Library Film: 553098.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color, birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

1870 United States Federal Census record for Franklin H Rowe

Page No. 37 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be noted in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 2nd District, in the County of Maricopa, State of Arizona, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870. 475

Post Office: Payson W.D. Bond, Asst Marshal.

PERSONAL PROPERTY			REAL ESTATE			DESCRIPTIVE			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS			FARMERS		
-------------------	--	--	-------------	--	--	-------------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--	---------	--	--

Record Index

Name: Franklin H Rowe**Birth Year:** abt 1846**Age in 1870:** 24**Birthplace:** Alabama**Home in 1870:** District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas**Race:** White**Gender:** Male**Post Office:** Douglas

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=10952345&db=1870usfedcen&indiv=1>**Source Citation:** Year: 1870; Census Place: District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll M593_1599; Page: 475A; Image: 300; Family History Library Film: 553098.**Source Information:**Ancestry.com.
1870 United
States Federal
Census
[database
on-line]. Provo,

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Children (2)

William Roe/Rowe B: 1876
Lewis Roe/Rowe B: 1878

Franklin H Roe/Rowe

B: abt 1846 in Texas USA**
D:

Sarah W Williams B: 1848 in Louisiana, USA

Parents

Ellet Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-

Martha AA White
1824-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

F. H. Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1880 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ F. H. Rowe

Birth date ☐ abt 1846

Birth place ☐ Alabama

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1880

Residence place ☒ 9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Franklin H Roe/Rowe

abt 1846

Texas USA**

1880

9th Ward, Natchitoches County, Louisiana US

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Review the **relatives of Franklin H Roe/Rowe** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Franklin H Roe/Rowe



Sarah Rowe

Birth: abt 1847
Louisiana

Death:

Marriage:

Residence: 1880
9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States

Sarah W Williams

Birth: 1848
Louisiana, USA

Death:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1867
Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Residence:

Children of Franklin H Roe/Rowe and Sarah W Williams



William Rowe

Birth: abt 1876

Death:

Residence: 1880
9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States

William Roe/Rowe

Birth: 1876
USA**

Death:

Residence:



Lewis Rowe

Birth: *abt 1878*
Louisiana

Death:

Residence: 1880

9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States

Lewis Roe/Rowe

Birth: 1878
Louisiana USA**

Death:

Residence:

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY

Ancestry.com Blog

Affiliates

Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

Corporate Information

PRIVACY POLICY

Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Records Index

Name: F. H. Rowe
Born: 1878, Natchitoches, Louisiana
Died: 1910, Natchitoches, Louisiana

View all 11

Download with family and more

Source Information

Ancestry.com
Ancestry.comSource: Ancestry.com
Ancestry.com
Ancestry.com
Ancestry.com

1880 United States Federal Census record for F. H. Rowe

Page No. 559
 Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 9, in the County of Franklin, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1880.

Enumeration District	Family	Male	Female	Total	Color	Married	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Never Married	Under 10	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 to 94	95 to 99	100
1	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
13	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
14	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
15	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
16	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
17	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
18	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
19	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
20	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
21	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
22	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
23	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
24	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
25	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
26	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
27	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
28	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
29	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
30	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
31	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
32	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
33	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
34	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
35	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
36	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
37	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
38	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
39	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
40	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
41	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
42	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
43	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
44	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
45	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
46	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
47	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
48	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
49	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
50	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
51	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
52	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
53	Rowe, F. H.	34	24	58	W	1	1																							

Birthplace: Alabama

Relation to Head of Self (Head)

Household:

Spouse's name: Sarah

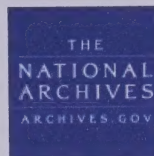
Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

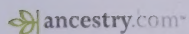
Source Information:

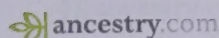


Ancestry.com
and The Church
of Jesus Christ of
Latter-day
Saints. 1880
United States

Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census
Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of
Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve,
Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited
use license and other terms and conditions applicable to
this site.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the
Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*.
Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records
Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.





Return to Franklin H Roe/Rowe

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (2)

William Roe/Rowe

B: 1876

Lewis Roe/Rowe

B: 1878

Franklin H Roe/Rowe

B: abt 1846 in Texas USA**

D:

Sarah W Williams B: 1848 in Louisiana, USA

Parents
Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821 -Martha AA White
1824 -

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	F. H. Rowe
Home in 1880:	9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana
Age:	34
Estimated birth year:	abt 1846
Birthplace:	Alabama
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (Head)
Spouse's name:	Sarah
Neighbors:	View others on page
Occupation:	Farmer
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	View image
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	
Household Name	Age
Members:	
	F. H. Rowe 34
	Sarah Rowe 33
	William Rowe 4
	Lewis Rowe 2

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll T9_457; Family History Film: 1254457; Page: 558,3000; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 0356.

Source Information:

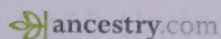


Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (2)

William Roe/Rowe	B: 1876
Lewis Roe/Rowe	B: 1878

Franklin H Roe/Rowe

B: abt 1846 in Texas USA**
D:

Parents
Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-Martha AA White
1824-

Sarah W Williams B: 1848 in Louisiana, USA

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Franklin Roe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1860 United States Federal Census

Name	☒ Franklin Roe
Birth date	☒ <u>abt 1845</u>
Birth place	☒ <u>Alabama</u>
Death date	☐
Death place	☐
Residence date	☒ <u>1860</u>
Residence place	☒ <u>Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States</u>

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Franklin H	Roe/Rowe
abt 1846	
Texas USA**	
1860	
Beat 8, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA	

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1860 United States Federal Census record for Franklin Roe

Page No. **47**

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in *Beat No 89* **in the County of** *Stogardish* **State of** *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *20* **day of** *July* **1860.** *Al Moore* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Douglass*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
1		Albert D. Moulara	18	M					Ala				
2		George A.	7	M					"				
3		Sarah A.	5	F					"				
4	908 886	Robert Kyle	48	M		Farmer	✓ 1125	2000	Ala				
5		Randa	45	F		House Keeper	✓		Ala				
6		Ellen	17	F		Sewing	✓		Texas				
7		Thomas	15	M					"				
8		Leander	12	M					"				
9		Albert	7	M					"				
10	909 887	Jacob Phillips	52	M		Farmer	✓	1445	Ala				
11		Rode	52	F		House Keeper	✓		"				
12		Laura	20	F					"				
13		Frances	18	F		Sewing	✓		Ala				
14		Carlton	16	F			✓		"				
15		Merrith	14	F					"				
16		Leasing	12	F					"				
17		Eliza	10	F					"				
18		Josephine	8	F					Texas				
19	910 888	A. L. D. Wills	45	F		Farming	✓ 1000	2000	Miss				
20		H. L. Connor	25	M		"	✓ 10252		"				
21		Joe M. Dicks	15	M		"	✓		Texas				
22		Sarah C.	10	F					"				
23		Shap 77	9	M					"				
24	911 889	Mrs. Monway	56	M		Saddler	✓ 1200	450	Ala				
25		Eliza J.	20	F		House Keeper	✓		Texas				
26		Thomas J.	2	M					Ala				
27		Eliza J.	1	F					"				
28	912 890	Mrs. P. P. P. P.	52	M		Farmer	✓	387	Ala				
29		Mrs. J.	25	M		Farming	✓		Ala				
30		Susan	21	F		House Keeper	✓		"				
31		Robert S.	17	M		Student	✓		"				
32	913 891	Elia Roe	39	M		Farmer	✓ 1500	1000	Ala				
33		Martha	35	F		House Keeper	✓		"				
34		Mary	17	M		Student	✓		"				
35		Handlan	15	M					"				
36		Fanny	15	F					Texas				
37		Mary	11	F					"				
38		Martha	9	F					"				
39		Neda	5	F					"				
40		Merrith	1	F					"				

No. white males, *10* No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, *10* No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

2609 7105

No. idiotic, _____
No. pauper, _____
No. seamen, _____

Record Index

Source Information

Name: Franklin Roe

Age in 1860: 15

Birth Year: abt 1845

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1860: Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Douglas

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=35281060&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1>

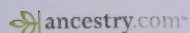
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: *Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas*; Roll *M653_1301*; Page: *181*; Image: *368*; Family History Library Film: *805301*.

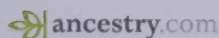
Source Information:

 Ancestry.com.
1860 United
States Federal
Census
[database
on-line]. Provo,

UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule.
NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls.
Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records
Administration, n.d.





Return to Franklin H Roe/Rowe

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (2)

William Roe/Rowe

B: 1876

Lewis Roe/Rowe

B: 1878

Franklin H Roe/Rowe

B: abt 1846 in Texas USA**

D:

Sarah W Williams B: 1848 in Louisiana, USA

Parents

Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-Martha AA White
1824-

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Franklin Roe**

Age in 1860: 15

Birth Year: abt 1845

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1860: Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Douglas

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Eliel Roe	39
	Martha Roe	35
	Wesley Roe	17
	Franklin Roe	15
	Fanny Roe	13
	Mary Roe	11
	Martha Roe	9
	Rode Roe	5
	Menern Roe	1

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Beat 8, Nacogdoches, Texas; Roll: M653_1301; Page: 181; Image: 368; Family History Library Film: 805301.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, L438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

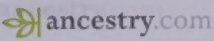
Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Franklin H Roe/Rowe

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Franklin H Roe/Rowe

B: abt 1846 in Texas USA**

D:

Sarah B: 1848 in Louisiana, USA

Parents
Eliel Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-
Martha AA White
1824-

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Name: Franklin H. Rowe

Marriage Date: 13 Nov 1867

Spouse: Sarah W. Williams

Marriage County: Nacogdoches

Marriage State: Texas

Source: Texas Marriages, 1814-1909

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. Original data:

- Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. *Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850*. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
- Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
- Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

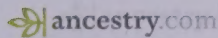
Description:

This database is a collection of marriage indexes from the State of Texas, USA, covering the years 1814-1909 and 1966-2002. Information contained in these indexes usually includes: spouses' names, ages at time of marriage, estimated birth year, gender, marriage date, marriage location (county). [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



HL hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Franklin H Roe/Rowe
B: Texas USA**
D:

Parents
Ellet Roe/Rowe, Sr.
1821-
Martha AA White
1824-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Franklin H Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

1870 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Franklin H Rowe

Birth date ☒ abt 1846

Birth place ☒ Alabama

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1870

Residence place ☒ District 2, Nacogdoches, Texas, United States

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Franklin H Roe/Rowe

abt 1846

Texas USA**

1870

District 2, Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

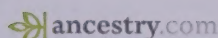
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Sarah W Williams

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Sarah W Williams

B: 1848 in Louisiana, USA

D:

Franklin H Roe/Rowe Brabt 1846 in Texas USA**

Parents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Sarah Rowe	
Home in 1880:	9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana	
Age:	33	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1847	
Birthplace:	Louisiana	
Relation to Head of Household:	Wife	
Spouse's name:	F. H.	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:	View image	
Deaf and dumb:		
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household	Name	Age
Members:	F. H. Rowe	34
	Sarah Rowe	33
	William Rowe	4
	Lewis Rowe	2

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll T9-457; Family History Film: 1254457; Page: 558.3000; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 0356.

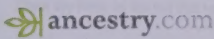
Source Information:

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)



Children (0)

Sarah W Williams

B: 1848 in Louisiana, USA

D:

Franklin H Roe/Rowe B: abt 1846 in Texas USA**

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Sarah Rowe
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

1880 United States Federal Census

Name	☐ Sarah Rowe
Birth date	☐ <u>abt 1847</u>
Birth place	☐ <u>Louisiana</u>
Death date	☐
Death place	☐
Residence date	☒ <u>1880</u>
Residence place	☒ <u>9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States</u>

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Sarah W	Williams
1848	
Louisiana, USA	
1880	
9th Ward, Natchitoches County, Louisiana US	

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the relatives of Sarah W Williams below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Sarah W Williams

☒ <u>F. H. Rowe</u>	<u>F. H. Rowe</u> NEW PERSON
Birth: <u>abt 1846</u> <u>Alabama</u>	Birth: <u>abt 1846</u> <u>Alabama</u>
Death:	Death:
Marriage:	Marriage:
Residence: <u>1880</u> <u>9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States</u>	Residence: <u>1880</u> <u>9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States</u>

Show Options

Children of Sarah W Williams and F H Rowe

☒

William Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>William Rowe</u> NEW	William	Rowe
Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1876</u>	abt 1876	
Birth place ☐		
Death date ☐		
Death place ☐		
Residence date ☒ <u>1880</u>	1880	
Residence place ☒ <u>9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States</u>	9th Ward, Natchitoches County, Louisiana US	

[Hide Options](#)

☒ Lewis Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ <u>Lewis Rowe</u> NEW	Lewis	Rowe
Birth date ☒ <u>abt 1878</u>	abt 1878	
Birth place ☒ <u>Louisiana</u>	Louisiana USA**	
Death date ☐		
Death place ☐		
Residence date ☒ <u>1880</u>	1880	
Residence place ☒ <u>9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States</u>	9th Ward, Natchitoches County, Louisiana US	

[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

Check the table for the full list of names in this family.

Other names in family

Howe

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

Check the table for the full list of names in this family.

Other names in family

Howe

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

William

All in one line

Check the table for the full list of names in this family.

Other names in family

Check the table for the full list of names in this family.

1880 United States Federal Census record for Sarah Rowe

[illegible]

Record Index

Name: Sarah Rowe

Home in 1880: 9th Ward, Natchitoches,
Louisiana

Age: 33

Estimated birth year: abt 1847

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=9126446&db=1880usfedcen&indiv=1>

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 9th Ward, Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll T9_457; Family History Film: 1254457; Page: 558.3000; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 0356.

Birthplace: Louisiana

Relation to Head of Wife

Household:

Spouse's name: F. H.

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Source Information:



Ancestry.com
and The Church
of Jesus Christ of
Latter-day
Saints. 1880
United States

Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census
Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of
Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve,
Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited
use license and other terms and conditions applicable to
this site.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the
Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*.
Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records
Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.



Birthplace: Louisiana

Relation to Head of File:

Household:

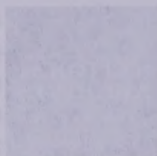
Spouse's name: F. H.

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Female

Source Information:



United States
Saint, 1982
Latter-day
of Jesus Christ of
and The Church
Ancestry.com

Federal Census (Ancestry on-line), Provo, UT, USA

Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 3005, 1480 U.S., Canada

Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of

Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve

Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited

use license and other terms and conditions applicable to

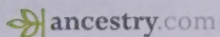
this site

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the

Census, Tenth Census of the United States, 1902

Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records

Administration, 1980. TF, 1,454 rolls.



Return to James M Martin.

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

James M Martin.

B: 1887 in Texas USA**

D:

Parents
Jesse Cloero Martin.
1852-1910Martha J Roe/Rowe
1854-

1900 United States Federal Census

Name: **James M Martain**

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas

Age: 13

Birth Date: Apr 1887

Birthplace: Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relationship to Head of House: Son

Father's Name: Jessie C

Father's Birthplace: Mississippi

Mother's Name: Martha J

Mother's Birthplace: Texas

Marital Status: Single

Residence : Justice Precincts 2, 4-5, Fisher, Texas

Occupation: [View on Image](#)Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

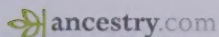
Household Name Age

Members: [Jessie C Martain](#) 47[Martha J Martain](#) 45[Henry E Martain](#) 19[Jessie S Martain](#) 17[Erley G Martain](#) 15[James M Martain](#) 13[Ida J Martain](#) 8[Auther L Martain](#) 5**Source Citation:** Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas; Roll T623_1635; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 168.**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

 Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or



Hi hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(4\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Children (0)

James M Martin.

B: 1887 in Texas USA**

D:

Parents

Jesse Cicero Martin.
1852-1910

Martha J Roe/Rowe
1854-

Review and save changes to your family tree

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

James M Martain

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1900 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ James M Martain

Birth date ☒ Apr 1887

Birth place ☐ Texas

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1900

Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

James M Martin.

Apr 1887

Was: 1887

Texas USA**

1900

Justice Precinct2, Fisher County, Texas USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of James M Martin.** below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Parents of James M Martin.

☒ Jessie C Martain

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☐ Jessie C Martain

Birth date ☐ Oct 1852

Birth place ☐ Mississippi

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1900

Residence place ☒ Justice Precinct 2, Fisher, Texas

Jesse Cicero Martin.

Oct 1852

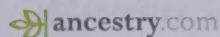
Decuter, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

Before 1910

1900

Justice Precinct2, Fisher County, Texas USA

[Hide Options](#)

[Hamroots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(4\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Add to Quick Links](#)

Review 1 public Member Tree hints for Earl G "Erley" Martin.

To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

1 Public Member Trees

☒ **NUNELEY FAMILY TREE** owner: pinkyblm



Early Garvin Martin

Birth April 1885
Texas

Death 30 Nov 1954
Tulare, California

sources (7)
records (7)

Family Info

Father Jesse Cicero Martin
(1852-1910)

Mother Martha Jane Rowe (1854-)

Spouse Alice Martin (1891-)

Children Living (-)

Earl G "Erley" Martin. from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



Earl G "Erley" Martin.

Birth Apr 1885
Texas USA**

Death

Family Info

sources (1)
records (1)

Father Jesse Cicero Martin.
(1852-1910)

Mother Martha Jennie Roe/Rowe
(1854-)

Tip

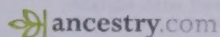
Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Combine selected Trees or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Earl G "Erley" Martin.

B: Apr 1885 in Texas USA**

D:

Parents
Jesse Cisero Martin,
1852-1910

Martha Jennie Roe/Rowe
1854-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Carefully review the information you have combined before attaching to your tree.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Early Garvin Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Ancestry Family Trees

Name ☐ Early Garvin Martin

Birth date ☐ April 1885

Birth place ☐ Texas

Death date ☒ 30 Nov 1954

Death place ☒ Tulare, California

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Apr 1885

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

30 Nov 1954

Tulare, California USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Review the **relatives of Earl G "Erley" Martin.** below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Earl G "Erley" Martin.

☒ Jesse Cisero Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Jesse Cisero Martin

Birth date ☐ 1852

Birth place ☐ Decatur, Newton Co., Mississippi

Death date ☐ 1910

Death place ☒ Texas USA

Jesse Cicero Martin.

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Oct 1852

Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Before 1910

Texas USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Hide Options

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Martha Jane Rowe

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☐ Martha Jane Rowe

Martha Jane "Jennie" Roe/Rowe

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☐ Aug 1854

Aug 1854

Birth place ☐ Nacogdoches County, Texas, USA

Nacogdoches County, Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Spouse and Children of Earl G "Erley" Martin.

☒ Alice Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add source

Name ☒ Alice Martin NEW

Alice Martin

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Birth date ☒ abt 1891

abt 1891

Birth place ☒ Texas

Texas USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Marriage date ☐

Marriage place ☐

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

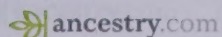
[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Return to Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.

B: Apr 1885 in Texas USA**

D: 30 Nov 1954 in Tulare, California USA

Alice Martin **B:** abt 1891 in Texas USA**

Parents
Jesse Cicero Martin.
1852-1910

Martha Jane "Jennie"
Roe/Rowe
1854-

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Earl Garvin Martin
County: Hughes
State: Oklahoma
Birth Date: 19 Apr 1885
Race: White
FHL Roll Number: 1851781
Draft Board: o
Age:
Occupation:
Nearest Relative:
Height/Build: [View image](#)
Color of Eyes/Hair:
Signature:

Source Citation: Registration Location: *Hughes County, Oklahoma*; Roll *1851781*;
Draft Board: *o*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* (database on-line). Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

Description:

This database contains an index and images of World War I draft registration cards completed by approximately 24 million men living in the U.S. in 1917 and 1918. Information that may be found for an individual includes: name, place of residence, date and place of birth, race, country of citizenship, occupation, and employer. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 record for Earl Garvin Martin

REGISTRATION CARD

1. NAME: **Earl Garvin Martin**

2. PLACE OF BIRTH: **Lamar, Hughes Co, Okla**

3. AGE: **33** Date of Birth: **April 19 1885**

4. RACE: **White**

5. U.S. CITIZEN: ☒ Naturalized ☐ Alien

6. PRESENT OCCUPATION: **Farming**

7. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT: **Lamar, Hughes Co, Okla**

8. NEAREST RELATIVE: **Alice J Martin**

9. SIGNATURE: **E. G. Martin**

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

10. EXEMPTION OF REGISTRANT:

Yr	Mo	Day	Year	Month	Day	Year	Mo	Day	Year	Mo	Day	Year
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

11. Has person been arrested, imprisoned, or in the military service of any country? **None**

12. I certify that the above are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

13. Date of Registration: **9/12/18**

14. REGISTRAR: **H. J. Mayfield**

15. COUNTY: **HUGHES COUNTY**

16. STATE: **OKLAHOMA**

17. BOARD: **LOCAL BOARD**

Record Index

Name: Earl Garvin Martin

County: Hughes

State: Oklahoma

Birth Date: 19 Apr 1885

Race: White

FHL Roll Number: 1851781

DraftBoard: 0

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1941417&db=WW1draft&indiv=1>

Source Citation:

Registration Location: *Hughes County, Oklahoma*; Roll 1851781; Draft Board: 0.

Source Information:

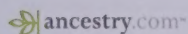


Ancestry.com.
World War I
Draft
Registration
Cards,
1917-1918

[database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives

and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged
from Family History Library microfilm.



9-12-1918

Earl Garwood Martin

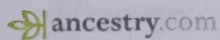
Born 19 Apr 1885 Lamar Hughes Co. Oklahoma

Farmer

wife Alice Martin

Build Medium
Height ' ' "

eyes Blue
hair Light



Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.

B: 19 Apr 1885 in Texas USA**

D: 30 Nov 1954 in Tulare, California USA

Alice Martin B: abt 1891 in Texas USA**

Parents
Jesse Cicero Martin.
1852-1910

Martha Jane "Jennie"
Roe/Rowe
1854-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Earl Garvin Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name ☐ Earl Martin

Birth date ☐ 19 Apr 1885

Birth place ☐ Texas

Death date ☐ 30 Nov 1954

Death place ☐ Tulare, California

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.

19 Apr 1885

Texas USA**

30 Nov 1954

Tulare County, California USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and *italicized*.

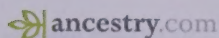
Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and *italicized*.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



Return to Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.

Children (0)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.

B: 19 Apr 1885 in Texas USA**

D: 30 Nov 1954 in Tulare County, California USA

Alice Martin **B:** abt 1891 in Texas USA**

Parents
Jesse Cicero Martin.
1852-1910

Martha Jane "Jennie"
Roe/Rowe
1864-

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	Earl G Martin	
Home in 1930:	Madison, Maricopa, Arizona	
	View Map	
Age:	45	
Estimated birth year:	abt 1885	
Birthplace:	Texas	
Relation to Head of House:	Head	
Spouse's name:	Alice	
Race:	White	
Occupation:		
Education:		
Military service:		
Rent/home value:	View image	
Age at first marriage:		
Parents' birthplace:		
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Earl G Martin	45
	Alice Martin	39
	Cecil E Martin	18

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Madison, Maricopa, Arizona; Roll 59; Page: 104; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 823.0.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

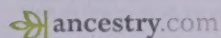
Description:

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com



hamroots

Sign Out

Messages (4)

My Account

Help

To-Dos

Quick Links

Home

Family Trees

Search

Collaborate

Learning Center

DNA

Publish

Shop

Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.

B: 19 Apr 1885 in Texas USA**

D: 30 Nov 1954 in Tulare County, California USA

Alice Martin B: abt 1891 in Texas USA**

Parents

Jesse Cisero Martin.
1852-1910Martha Jane "Jennie"
Roe/Rowe
1854-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Earl G Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

1930 United States Federal Census

Name ☐ Earl G MartinBirth date ☐ abt 1885Birth place ☐ TexasDeath date ☐Death place ☐Residence date ☒ 1930Residence place ☒ Madison, Maricopa, Arizona

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.

19 Apr 1885

Texas USA**

30 Nov 1954

Tulare County, California USA

1930

Madison, Maricopa County, Arizona USA

Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is underlined in yellow and italicized.

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are underlined in green and italicized.

Review the **relatives of Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin**. below and select those you want merged into your tree.

Spouse and Children of Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin.

☒ Alice Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)Name ☐ Alice MartinBirth date ☐ abt 1891Birth place ☐Death date ☐Death place ☐Marriage date ☐Marriage place ☐Residence date ☒ 1930Residence place ☒ Madison, Maricopa, Arizona

Alice Martin

abt 1891

Oklahoma USA**

1930

Madison, Maricopa County, Arizona USA

[Hide Options](#)

Children of Earl Garvin "Erley" Martin. and Alice Martin

☒ Cecil E Martin

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)

Name ☒ Cecil E Martin **NEW**

Cecil E Martin

Birth date ☒ abt 1912

abt 1912

Birth place ☐

Texas USA**

Death date ☐

Death place ☐

Residence date ☒ 1930

1930

Residence place ☒ Madison, Maricopa, Arizona

Madison, Maricopa, Arizona USA

[Hide Options](#)

Add To Your Tree or [Cancel](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

1930 United States Federal Census record for Earl G Martin

NAME		AGE	SEX	RACE	BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	EDUCATION	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	REMARKS
1	Earl G Martin	45	M	White	1885	Texas	8	General	General	
2	Alice	45	F	White	1885	Texas	8	General	General	
3	John	15	M	White	1915	Texas	8	General	General	
4	William	12	M	White	1918	Texas	8	General	General	
5	Robert	10	M	White	1920	Texas	8	General	General	
6	Charles	8	M	White	1922	Texas	8	General	General	
7	Elizabeth	12	F	White	1918	Texas	8	General	General	
8	Marion	10	F	White	1920	Texas	8	General	General	
9	William	8	M	White	1922	Texas	8	General	General	
10	Robert	6	M	White	1924	Texas	8	General	General	
11	Charles	4	M	White	1926	Texas	8	General	General	
12	Elizabeth	2	F	White	1928	Texas	8	General	General	
13	Marion	1	F	White	1929	Texas	8	General	General	
14	William	0	M	White	1930	Texas	8	General	General	
15	Robert	0	M	White	1931	Texas	8	General	General	
16	Charles	0	M	White	1932	Texas	8	General	General	
17	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1933	Texas	8	General	General	
18	Marion	0	F	White	1934	Texas	8	General	General	
19	William	0	M	White	1935	Texas	8	General	General	
20	Robert	0	M	White	1936	Texas	8	General	General	
21	Charles	0	M	White	1937	Texas	8	General	General	
22	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1938	Texas	8	General	General	
23	Marion	0	F	White	1939	Texas	8	General	General	
24	William	0	M	White	1940	Texas	8	General	General	
25	Robert	0	M	White	1941	Texas	8	General	General	
26	Charles	0	M	White	1942	Texas	8	General	General	
27	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1943	Texas	8	General	General	
28	Marion	0	F	White	1944	Texas	8	General	General	
29	William	0	M	White	1945	Texas	8	General	General	
30	Robert	0	M	White	1946	Texas	8	General	General	
31	Charles	0	M	White	1947	Texas	8	General	General	
32	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1948	Texas	8	General	General	
33	Marion	0	F	White	1949	Texas	8	General	General	
34	William	0	M	White	1950	Texas	8	General	General	
35	Robert	0	M	White	1951	Texas	8	General	General	
36	Charles	0	M	White	1952	Texas	8	General	General	
37	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1953	Texas	8	General	General	
38	Marion	0	F	White	1954	Texas	8	General	General	
39	William	0	M	White	1955	Texas	8	General	General	
40	Robert	0	M	White	1956	Texas	8	General	General	
41	Charles	0	M	White	1957	Texas	8	General	General	
42	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1958	Texas	8	General	General	
43	Marion	0	F	White	1959	Texas	8	General	General	
44	William	0	M	White	1960	Texas	8	General	General	
45	Robert	0	M	White	1961	Texas	8	General	General	
46	Charles	0	M	White	1962	Texas	8	General	General	
47	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1963	Texas	8	General	General	
48	Marion	0	F	White	1964	Texas	8	General	General	
49	William	0	M	White	1965	Texas	8	General	General	
50	Robert	0	M	White	1966	Texas	8	General	General	
51	Charles	0	M	White	1967	Texas	8	General	General	
52	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1968	Texas	8	General	General	
53	Marion	0	F	White	1969	Texas	8	General	General	
54	William	0	M	White	1970	Texas	8	General	General	
55	Robert	0	M	White	1971	Texas	8	General	General	
56	Charles	0	M	White	1972	Texas	8	General	General	
57	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1973	Texas	8	General	General	
58	Marion	0	F	White	1974	Texas	8	General	General	
59	William	0	M	White	1975	Texas	8	General	General	
60	Robert	0	M	White	1976	Texas	8	General	General	
61	Charles	0	M	White	1977	Texas	8	General	General	
62	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1978	Texas	8	General	General	
63	Marion	0	F	White	1979	Texas	8	General	General	
64	William	0	M	White	1980	Texas	8	General	General	
65	Robert	0	M	White	1981	Texas	8	General	General	
66	Charles	0	M	White	1982	Texas	8	General	General	
67	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1983	Texas	8	General	General	
68	Marion	0	F	White	1984	Texas	8	General	General	
69	William	0	M	White	1985	Texas	8	General	General	
70	Robert	0	M	White	1986	Texas	8	General	General	
71	Charles	0	M	White	1987	Texas	8	General	General	
72	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1988	Texas	8	General	General	
73	Marion	0	F	White	1989	Texas	8	General	General	
74	William	0	M	White	1990	Texas	8	General	General	
75	Robert	0	M	White	1991	Texas	8	General	General	
76	Charles	0	M	White	1992	Texas	8	General	General	
77	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1993	Texas	8	General	General	
78	Marion	0	F	White	1994	Texas	8	General	General	
79	William	0	M	White	1995	Texas	8	General	General	
80	Robert	0	M	White	1996	Texas	8	General	General	
81	Charles	0	M	White	1997	Texas	8	General	General	
82	Elizabeth	0	F	White	1998	Texas	8	General	General	
83	Marion	0	F	White	1999	Texas	8	General	General	
84	William	0	M	White	2000	Texas	8	General	General	
85	Robert	0	M	White	2001	Texas	8	General	General	
86	Charles	0	M	White	2002	Texas	8	General	General	
87	Elizabeth	0	F	White	2003	Texas	8	General	General	
88	Marion	0	F	White	2004	Texas	8	General	General	
89	William	0	M	White	2005	Texas	8	General	General	
90	Robert	0	M	White	2006	Texas	8	General	General	
91	Charles	0	M	White	2007	Texas	8	General	General	
92	Elizabeth	0	F	White	2008	Texas	8	General	General	
93	Marion	0	F	White	2009	Texas	8	General	General	
94	William	0	M	White	2010	Texas	8	General	General	
95	Robert	0	M	White	2011	Texas	8	General	General	
96	Charles	0	M	White	2012	Texas	8	General	General	
97	Elizabeth	0	F	White	2013	Texas	8	General	General	
98	Marion	0	F	White	2014	Texas	8	General	General	
99	William	0	M	White	2015	Texas	8	General	General	
100	Robert	0	M	White	2016	Texas	8	General	General	

Record Index

Source Information

Name: Earl G Martin

Home in 1930: Madison, Maricopa, Arizona

Age: 45

Estimated birth year: abt 1885

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of Head

House:

Spouse's name: Alice

Race: White

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/ssse.dll?h=113265120&db=1930usfedcen&indiv=1>

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Madison, Maricopa, Arizona; Roll 59; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 823.0.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com.
1930 United States Federal Census
[database on-line]. Provo,

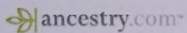
UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

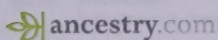
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the

Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930.*

Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records

Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.





HL hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

View Family Tree

Invite family members

Home Person

Find a person in this tree

Margret Emily Martin

Birth **06 Sep 1838** in Missouri City, Fort Bent County, Texas USA**Death **01 Jan 1916** in Pusucah, Cottle County, Texas USA[Edit this person](#)[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Sr.](#) (1800-1882)
- ☐ [Ellender "Nelly" Dooley](#) (1800-1852)
- ☐ [William Hogan Martin](#), (1821-1907)
- ☐ [Dyvie/Dicia/Dicy Martin](#) (1823-1883)
- ☐ [James M Martin](#) (1825-1864)
- ☐ [Mary Martin](#) (1828-1911)
- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Jr.](#) (1829-1906)
- ☐ [Jesse C Martin, Sr.](#) (1830-1918)
- ☐ [Lucia Lucy Martin](#) (1832-1918)
- ☐ [Rebecca Martin](#) (1834-)
- ☐ [Nancy Elizabeth Martin](#) (1836-1883)
- ☐ [Calvin L Martin](#) (1840-1861)
- ☐ [Sarah A Martin](#) (1840-1873)
- ☐ [James Henry Martin](#) (1854-1913)
- ☐ [Mary Elizabeth Martin](#) (1855-)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [William "Bill" A Ham](#) (1833-1893)
- ☐ [Margret/Mary J Ham](#) (1856-1932)
- ☐ [John Daniel Ham](#) (1857-1929)
- ☐ [William A Ham, Jr.](#) (1863-1932)
- ☐ [Joel Henry Ham](#) (1866-)
- ☐ [Martha J Ham](#) (1869-1892)
- ☐ [Thomas Franklin Ham](#) (1872-1957)
- ☐ [George Dallas Ham](#) (1874-1947)
- ☐ [Charles David Ham](#) (1877-1919)
- ☐ [Luther Edger Ham](#) (1877-1888)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

Add a fact

- 1838**
6 Sep [Birth](#)
Missouri City, Fort Bent County, Texas USA**
5 source citations
[Add Media](#)
- 1852**
22 Jan [Marriage to William "Bill" Alexander Ham](#)
Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA
[Add Media](#)
- 1860**
Age: 22 [Residence](#)
Natchitoches County, Louisiana USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)
- 1870**
Age: 32 [Residence](#)
Comanche County, Texas USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)
- 1880**
Age: 42 [Residence](#)
Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)
- 1900**
Age: 62 [Residence](#)
Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)

Family Members

Parents

- ☐ [Henry R Martin, Sr.](#)
1800 – 1882
 - ☐ [Ellender "Nelly" Dooley](#)
1800 – 1852
- [Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [William "Bill" Alexander Ham](#)
1833 – 1893
- ☐ [Margret/Mary Josephine Ham](#)
1856 – 1932
- ☐ [John Daniel Ham](#)
1857 – 1929
- ☐ [William Alexander Ham, Jr.](#)
1863 – 1932
- ☐ [Joel Henry Ham](#)
1866 –
- ☐ [Martha J Ham](#)
1869 – 1892
- ☐ [Thomas Franklin Ham](#)
1872 – 1957
- ☐ [George Dallas Ham](#)
1874 – 1947

Age: 72 **Residence**
Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA

1 source citation

[Add Media](#)

1916 **Death**
1 Jan Pusucah, Cottle County, Texas USA

[Add Media](#)

Age: 77

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Charles David Ham

1877 – 1919

Luther Edger Ham

1877 – 1888

[Add a family member](#)

[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 8 new possible connections researching Margret Emily Martin. [See details](#)

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Margret Emily Martin. As you connect to more members researching Margret Emily Martin we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

Historical Records



[1860 United States Federal Census](#)



[1870 United States Federal Census](#)



[1880 United States Federal Census](#)



[1900 United States Federal Census](#)



[1910 United States Federal Census](#)

[Search for historical records](#)

[View source citations \(6\)](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

[Add a web link](#)

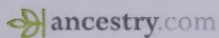
[Search the web for Margret Emily Martin](#)

[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

William "Bill" Alexander Ham

Birth **01 Jul 1833** in Some where "on" the Duck River, Tennessee USA**88

Death **21 Oct 1893** in Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

[Edit this person](#)

[Show immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

[Add a fact](#)

1833
1 Jul
[Birth](#)
Some where "on" the Duck River, Tennessee USA**88
It was said by the family he was born on the Duck River Not in the town of Duck River
2 source citations
[Add Media](#)

1852
22 Jan
[Marriage to Margret Emily Martin](#)
Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA
[Add Media](#)

1870
Age: 37
[Residence](#)
Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)

1880
Age: 47
[Residence](#)
Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
1 source citation
[Add Media](#)

1893
21 Oct
Age: 60
[Death](#)
Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA
Was out chopping wood & later was found leaning up against a tree Dead of a Heart Attack;
[Add Media](#)

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

[Joel W Ham](#)
1805 – 1886

[Nancy C Gilbert](#)
1811 – 1887

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

[Margret Emily Martin](#)
1838 – 1916

[Margret/Mary Josephine Ham](#)
1856 – 1932

[John Daniel Ham](#)
1857 – 1929

[William Alexander Ham, Jr.](#)
1863 – 1932

[Joel Henry Ham](#)
1866 --

[Martha J Ham](#)
1869 – 1892

[Thomas Franklin Ham](#)
1872 – 1957

[George Dallas Ham](#)
1874 – 1947

[Charles David Ham](#)
1877 – 1919

[Luther Edger Ham](#)
1877 – 1888

[Add a family member](#)

[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 1 new possible connection researching William "Bill" Alexander Ham. [See details](#)

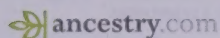
No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about William "Bill" Alexander Ham. As you connect to more members researching William "Bill" Alexander Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

Historical Records

[1870 United States Federal Census](#)



Hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)[find a person in this tree](#)

George Dallas Ham

Birth **17 Aug 1874** in Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA**Death **02 Sep 1947** in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA[Edit this person](#)[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- [William "Bill" Alexander Ham](#) (1833-1893)
- [Margaret Emily Martin](#) (1838-1916)
- [Margaret/Mary Josephine Ham](#) (1856-1932)
- [John Daniel Ham](#) (1857-1929)
- [William Alexander Ham, Jr.](#) (1863-1932)
- [Joel Henry Ham](#) (1866-)
- [Martha J Ham](#) (1869-1892)
- [Thomas Franklin Ham](#) (1872-1957)
- [Charles David Ham](#) (1877-1919)
- [Luther Edger Ham](#) (1877-1888)

Spouse & Children

- [Mary Lorene Gibbs](#) (1879-1967)
- [Alma Lorene Ham](#) (1896-1968)
- [Woodford Jackson Ham](#) (1898-1918)
- [Margaret Dallas Ham](#) (1900-1989)
- [Herbert Reed Ham](#) (1903-1982)
- [Fred Milton Ham](#) (1905-1995)
- [Erma Lynn Ham](#) (1908-2004)
- [Freida Ione Ham](#) (1910-1990)
- [Reita Fern " Ham](#) (1912-1989)
- [Christine Ham](#) (1915-1998)
- [Willard "Bill" Ham](#) (1917-1998)
- [Mildred Jo Ham](#) (1919-)
- [George J Ham, Sr.](#) (1922-2009)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

[Add a fact](#)1874
17 Aug

Birth

Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA**

7 source citations
[Add Media](#)1880
Age: 6

Residence

Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)1896
5 Feb
Age: 21

Marriage to Mary Lorene Gibbs

Comanche County, Texas USA

[Add Media](#)1900
Age: 26

Residence

Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)1910
Age: 36

Residence

Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)1917
-1918
Age: 43

Residence

Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA
World War I Registration Cards, 1917 - 19181 source citation
[Add Media](#)

Family Members

Parents

[William "Bill" Alexander Ham](#)
1833 - 1893[Margaret Emily Martin](#)
1838 - 1916[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

[Mary Lorene Gibbs](#)
1879 - 1967[Alma Lorene Ham](#)
1896 - 1968[Woodford Jackson Ham](#)
1898 - 1918[Margaret Dallas Ham](#)
1900 - 1989[Herbert Reed Ham](#)
1903 - 1982[Fred Milton Ham](#)
1905 - 1995[Erma Lynn Ham](#)
1908 - 2004[Freida Ione Ham](#)
1910 - 1990

Age: 46	Residence Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1930	Residence Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
Age: 56		
1947 2 Sep Age: 73	Death El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA	1 source citation Add Media
Add a fact		
Comments <i>No comments have been added yet.</i> Add a comment		

Reita Fern "Ruth" Ham 1912 – 1989	
Christine Ham 1915 – 1998	
Willard "Bill" Ham 1917 – 1998	
Mildred Jo Ham 1919 –	
George James Ham, Sr. 1922 – 2009	
Add a family member Family group sheet	

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 2 new possible connections researching George Dallas Ham. [See details](#)

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about George Dallas Ham. As you connect to more members researching George Dallas Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)**Historical Records**

- ☐ [1880 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [1900 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [1910 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [1920 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [1930 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [California Death Index, 1940-1997](#)
- ☐ [World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918](#)

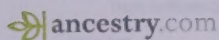
Search for historical records[View source citations \(8\)](#)**Web Links**

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for [George Dallas Ham](#)

Download the Ancestry Toolbar



Hi hamroos Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham [View Family Tree](#) [Invite family members](#) [Home Person](#) [find a person in this tree](#)

Herbert Reed Ham

Birth **26 Feb 1903** in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA**Death **19 Jul 1982** in El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA[Edit this person](#)

[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

☐ [George Dallas Ham](#) (1874-1947)

☐ [Mary Lorene Gibbs](#) (1879-1967)

☐ [Alma Lorene Ham](#) (1896-1968)

☐ [Woodford Jackson Ham](#) (1898-1918)

☐ [Margaret Dallas Ham](#) (1900-1989)

☐ [Fred Milton Ham](#) (1905-1995)

☐ [Erma Lynn Ham](#) (1908-2004)

☐ [Freida Ione Ham](#) (1910-1990)

☐ [Reita Fern "Ruth" Ham](#) (1912-1989)

☐ [Christine Ham](#) (1915-1998)

☐ [Willard "Bill" Ham](#) (1917-1998)

☐ [Mildred Jo Ham](#) (1919-)

☐ [George James Ham, Sr.](#) (1922-2009)

Spouse & Children

☐ [Lillie Alorene Wood](#) (1910-1977)

☐ [Bennielee Alorene Ham](#) (1930-)

☐ [Willielee \(L Ham\)](#) (1931-)

☐ [Donald Lou Ham](#) (1935-1998)

☐ [Maryalice \(Mary A Ham\)](#) (1938-)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

Add a fact

1903 26 Feb	Birth Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA** Born at home at (The Home place)	6 source citations Add Media
1910 Age: 7	Residence Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1920 Age: 17	Residence Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA	1 source citation Add Media
1929 22 May Age: 26	Marriage to Lillie Alorene Wood Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA Married on the Court House Steps at closing time.	1 source citation Add Media
1930 Age: 27	Residence Ventura, Ventura County, California USA worked as "Roustabout" at oil field at Ocean Beach, California	1 source citation Add Media
1932 to 1982 Age: 29	Residence National City & Johnstown & San Diego & El Cajon, San Diego County, San Diego Family Records	Add Media
1982 19 Jul	Death El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA	3 source citations Add Media

Family Members

Parents

☐ [George Dallas Ham](#)
1874 - 1947

☐ [Mary Lorene Gibbs](#)
1879 - 1967

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

☐ [Lillie Alorene Wood](#)
1910 - 1977

☐ [Bennielee Alorene Ham](#)
1930 -

☐ [Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#)
1931 -

☐ [Donald Lou Ham](#)
1935 - 1998

☐ [Maryalice \(Mary Alice\) Ham](#)
1938 -

[Add a family member](#)[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about

Age: 79

Death Certificate-Cause of death "Emphysema."

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.[Add a comment](#)

Herbert Reed Ham. As you connect to more members researching Herbert Reed Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

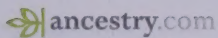
Historical Records

- ☐ 1910 United States Federal Census
- ☐ 1920 United States Federal Census
- ☐ 1930 United States Federal Census
- ☐ 1930 United States Federal Census
- ☐ California Death Index, 1940-1997
- ☐ Social Security Death Index
- ☐ Ancestry World Tree
- ☐ Ancestry World Tree

[Search for historical records](#)[View source citations \(10\)](#)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.[Add a web link](#)[Search the web for Herbert Reed Ham](#)[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Do's Quick Links

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#)[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)

Lillie Aloren Wood

Birth **30 Aug 1910** in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA**Death **06 Jun 1977** in San Diego, San Diego County, California USA[Edit this person](#)[Show immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

[Add a fact](#)

1910 30 Aug	Birth Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA** 4 source citations Add Media
1920 Age: 10	Residence Justice Precinct 1, Scurry County, Texas USA 1 source citation Add Media
1929 22 May Age: 18	Marriage to Herbert Reed Ham Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA Married on the Court House Steps at closing time. 1 source citation Add Media
1930 Age: 20	Residence Ventura, Ventura County, California USA Husband worked as a "Roustabout" at oil field in Ocean Beach, California 1 source citation Add Media
1977 6 Jun Age: 66	Death San Diego, San Diego County, California USA Death Certificate-Cause of death was Leukemia 2 source citations Add Media

[Add a fact](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

- [Arthur Edward Wood](#)
1882 – 1957
- [Dora Allis "Alice" Littlepage](#)
1886 – 1953

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

- [Herbert Reed Ham](#)
1903 – 1982
- [Bennielee Aloren Ham](#)
1930 –
- [Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#)
1931 –
- [Donald Lou Ham](#)
1935 – 1998
- [Maryalice \(Mary Alice\) Ham](#)
1938 –

[Add a family member](#)[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 6 new possible connections researching Lillie Aloren Wood. [See details](#)

No recent activity

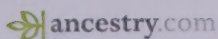
There are currently no recent activity items about Lillie Aloren Wood. As you connect to more members researching Lillie Aloren Wood we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

Historical Records

- [1920 United States Federal Census](#)
- [1930 United States Federal Census](#)
- [California Death Index, 1940-1997](#)
- [Social Security Death Index](#)

[Search for historical records](#)[View source citations \(7\)](#)



Hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

View Family Tree

Invite family members

Home Person

find a person in this tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Birth 19 Nov 1931 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA**

Death

Edit this person

Hide Immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- ☐ [Herbert Reed Ham](#) (1903-1982)
- ☐ [Lillie Alore Wood](#) (1910-1977)
- ☐ [Bennielee Alore Ham](#) (1930-)
- ☐ [Donald Lou Ham](#) (1935-1998)
- ☐ [Maryalice \(Mary Alice\) Ham](#) (1938-)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Raymond M Salisbury](#) (1928-)
- ☐ [Randy Steven Salisbury](#) (1952-)
- ☐ [Cynthia D "Salisbury"](#) (1955-2008)
- ☐ [Karen M Salisbury](#) (1966-)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Benjamin H Brown I](#) (1926-1996)
- ☐ [Cynthia Diane Brown](#) (1955-2008)
- ☐ [Karen Lee Brown](#) (1966-)

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

Timeline (View details)

Add a fact

- 1931**
19 Nov
Birth
Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA**
2 source citations
Add Media
Born at home with mid-wife Grandmother Dora Alice (Littlepage) Wood in attendance.
- 1951**
12 Aug
Age: 19
Marriage to Raymond Merle Salisbury
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
2 source citations
Add Media
Willielee and Raymond first marriages - Marriage Vows and Reception held at the First United Presbyterian Church, 2130 Market Street, San Diego, California. USA
- 1970**
6 Aug
Age: 38
Divorce from Raymond Merle Salisbury
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Add Media
Married for 19 years. Raymond & Willielee were also married 09 June 1951 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona at the RH Lutes Wedding Chapel by Rev. Arthur Rose.
- 1973**
11 Aug
Age: 41
Marriage to Benjamin Hunter Brown I
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Add Media
Willielee's 2nd marriage. Married to Ben until his death. Married 23 years 3 months
- 1979**
10 2010
Age: 48
Residence
Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA
1 source citation
Add Media
Diamond Terrace Apartment, 4740 Rusina Road, Apt.307, 7302 Stonegate Court, 2520 North Gate Road, 3895 Beltana Drive, Colorado Springs, Colorado & 10932 East Parker, Parker, Colorado & 2012 Pine Mesa Grove, Colorado Springs, Colorado 1979 to 2010

Add a fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

Family Members

Parents

- ☐ [Herbert Reed Ham](#)
1903 - 1982
- ☐ [Lillie Alore Wood](#)
1910 - 1977

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Raymond Merle Salisbury](#)
1928 -
- ☐ [Randy Steven Salisbury](#)
1952 -
- ☐ [Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Salisbury](#)
1955 - 2008
- ☐ [Karen Merilee Salisbury](#)
1966 -

Other Spouse & Children

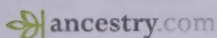
- ☐ [Benjamin Hunter Brown I](#)
1926 - 1996
- ☐ [Cynthia Diane Brown](#)
1955 - 2008
- ☐ [Karen Lee Brown](#)
1966 -

Add a family member

Family group sheet

Historical Records

- ☐ [California Divorce Index, 1966-1984](#)
- ☐ [California Marriage Index, 1960-1985](#)
- ☐ [Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997](#)
- ☐ [U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002](#)
- ☐ [U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002](#)


[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham [View Family Tree](#) [Invite family members](#) [Home Person](#)

Raymond Merle Salisbury

Birth **10 May 1928** in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA**

Death

[Edit this person](#)

[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

☐ [David Mose / Merle Salsberg / Salisbury](#)
(1905-1980)

☐ [Thelma Freda Forsyth](#) (1905-2002)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

☐ [Willielee \(L. Ham\)](#) (1931-)

☐ [Randy Steven Salisbury](#) (1952-)

☐ [Cynthia D "Salisbury"](#) (1955-2008)

☐ [Karen M Salisbury](#) (1966-)

Spouse & Children

☐ [Shirley Jane Callaway](#) (1940-)

[Add Child](#)

Spouse & Children

☐ [Carol A Unknown / Bitsoli](#) (1938-)

[Add Child](#)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

[Add a fact](#)

1928 10 May	Birth Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA**	2 source citations Add Media
1930 Age: 2	Residence Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA	1 source citation Add Media
1951 12 Aug Age: 23	Marriage to Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham San Diego, San Diego County, California USA Willielee and Raymond first marriages - Marriage Vows and Reception held at the First United Presbyterian Church, 2130 Market Street, San Diego, California, USA	Add Media
1970 6 Aug Age: 42	Divorce from Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham San Diego, San Diego County, California USA Married for 19 years. Raymond & Willielee were also married 09 June 1951 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona at the RH Lutes Wedding Chapel by Rev. Arthur Rose.	Add Media
1972 2 Apr Age: 43	Marriage to Shirley Jane Callaway Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada USA	Add Media
1974 to 2007 Age: 46	Residence El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA	5 source citations Add Media
1975 Oct Age: 47	Divorce San Diego, San Diego County, California USA Married 3 1/2 years to Shirley.	1 source citation Add Media
1979 16 Jul Age: 51	Marriage to Carol Anne "Peggy" Unknown / Bitsoli Recorded on 15 Aug 1979, Book 623, Page 8213498, Instrument 11843	Add Media
1992 Age: 64	Residence El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA	1 source citation Add Media

Family Members

Parents

☐ [David Mose / Merle Salsberg / Salisbury](#)
1905 - 1980

☐ [Thelma Freda Forsyth](#)
1905 - 2002

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

☐ [Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#)
1931 -

☐ [Randy Steven Salisbury](#)
1952 -

☐ [Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Salisbury](#)
1955 - 2008

☐ [Karen Merillee Salisbury](#)
1966 -

Other Spouse & Children

☐ [Shirley Jane Callaway](#)
1940 -

Other Spouse & Children

☐ [Carol Anne "Peggy" Unknown / Bitsoli](#)
1938 -

[Add a family member](#) [Family group sheet](#)

Historical Records

- ☐ 1930 United States Federal Census
- ☐ Arizona Marriage Collection, 1864-1982
- ☐ California Birth Index, 1905-1995
- ☐ California Divorce Index, 1966-1984

1992 Age: 64	Residence El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA	1 source citation Add Media
	Residence El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA	2 source citations Add Media
	Residence California	1 source citation Add Media
Add a fact		

Comments
<i>No comments have been added yet.</i>
Add a comment

☐	California Divorce Index, 1966-1984
☐	California Divorce Index, 1966-1984
☐	Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005
☐	Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-2005
☐	U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
☐	U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
☐	U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
☐	U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
☐	U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
☐	U.S. Public Records Index

Search for historical records

View source citations (13)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

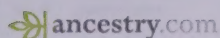
Search the web for **Raymond Merle Salisbury**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Advertising](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)



Hi hamroots Sign Out Messages (4) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[View Family Tree](#)[Invite family members](#)[Home Person](#)[find a person in this tree](#)

Benjamin Hunter Brown I

Birth **14 Dec 1926** in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia USA**Death **09 Oct 1996** in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA[Edit this person](#)[Hide immediate family](#) [Search historical records](#) [Print or Publish](#) [Add a note](#) [More options](#)

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- ☐ [Charles Kepler Sr Brown](#) (1894-1970)
- ☐ [Lucrecia Marie Shillingburg](#) (1895-1974)
- ☐ [Charles Kepler Jr Brown](#) (1918-)
- ☐ [Virginia Margaret Brown](#) (1918-)
- ☐ [Jean Marie Brown](#) (1920-1996)
- ☐ [Janet Kathryn Brown](#) (1934-)
- ☐ [Joann Gill Brown](#) (1934-)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Erma Jean Merrifield](#) (1926-)
[Add Child](#)
- ☐ [Nancy Louise McAfee](#) (1920-)
[Add Child](#)
- ☐ [Willielee \(L Ham](#) (1931-)
- ☐ [Cynthia Diane Brown](#) (1955-2008)
- ☐ [Karen Lee Brown](#) (1966-)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Thelma Bell Matthew](#) (1922-2007)
- ☐ [Benjamin H Brown II](#) (1956-)
- ☐ [Leona Catherine Yaklin](#) (1918-)
[Add Child](#)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[Upload photos](#) [Add a story](#) [Record audio](#) [Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

[Add a fact](#)

- | | | |
|---------------------------|--|---|
| 1926
14 Dec | Birth
Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia USA** | 4 source citations
Add Media |
| 1930
Age: 4 | Residence
Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia | 1 source citation
Add Media |
| 1945
Jun
Age: 18 | Marriage to Erma Jean Merrifield
Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia USA
Married in the Rectory of the Methodist Church | Add Media |
| 1954
23 Jul
Age: 27 | Divorce from Erma Jean Merrifield
Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio USA
Separated a year then divorced Married 9 years | Add Media |
| 1954
21 Aug
Age: 27 | Marriage to Thelma Bell Matthew
Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana USA
Ben's 2nd Marriage | Add Media |
| 1958
May
Age: 31 | Divorce from Thelma Bell Matthew
Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio USA
Married 3 years 9 months | Add Media |
| 1959
abt
Age: 33 | Marriage to Nancy Louise McAfee
Whitehall, Franklin County, Ohio USA | 1 source citation
Add Media |
| 1968 | Divorce from Nancy Louise McAfee | 1 source citation |

Family Members

Parents

- ☐ [Charles Kepler Sr Brown](#)
1894 – 1970
 - ☐ [Lucrecia Marie Shillingburg](#)
1895 – 1974
- [Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Erma Jean Merrifield](#)
1926 –

Other Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Thelma Bell Matthew](#)
1922 – 2007
- ☐ [Benjamin Hunter Brown II](#)
1956 –

Other Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Nancy Louise McAfee](#)
1920 –

Other Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Leona Catherine Yaklin](#)
1918 –

Other Spouse & Children

- ☐ [Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#)
1931 –
- ☐ [Cynthia Diane Brown](#)
1955 – 2008
- ☐ [Karen Lee Brown](#)
1966 –

1 Mar Age: 41	Anaheim, Orange County, California USA Married 9 years	Add Media
1969 30 Aug Age: 42	Marriage to Leona Catherine Yaklin Anaheim, Orange County, California USA Married 3 years 3 months	3 source citations Add Media
1972 Mar Age: 45	Divorce Anaheim, Orange County, California USA Married 3 years	3 source citations Add Media
1973 11 Aug Age: 46	Marriage to Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham San Diego, San Diego County, California USA Willielee's 2nd marriage. Married to Ben until his death. Married 23 years 3 months	1 source citation Add Media
1984 31 Mar Age: 57	Adoption Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA Adopted wife Willielee's child Karen Lee Salisbury/Brown/Bright	Add Media
1984 31 Mar Age: 57	Adoption Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA Adopted wife Willielee's child Cynthia Diane Salisbury/Brown/Onufer	Add Media
1996 9 Oct Age: 69	Death Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA Died at Penrose Hospital at 6:21AM Buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Colorado Springs, Colorado	1 source citation Add Media
Add a fact		
Comments No comments have been added yet.		
Add a comment		

[Add a family member](#) [Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about Benjamin Hunter Brown I. As you connect to more members researching Benjamin Hunter Brown I we will have more activity to tell you about here.

[Connect with members](#)

Historical Records

- ☐ [1930 United States Federal Census](#)
- ☐ [California Divorce Index, 1966-1984](#)
- ☐ [California Divorce Index, 1966-1984](#)
- ☐ [California Divorce Index, 1966-1984](#)
- ☐ [California Marriage Index, 1960-1985](#)
- ☐ [California Marriage Index, 1960-1985](#)
- ☐ [California Marriage Index, 1960-1985](#)
- ☐ [Social Security Death Index](#)

Search for historical records

View source citations (12)

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

Add a web link

Search the web for **Benjamin Hunter Brown I**

[Download the Ancestry Toolbar](#)

[Return to Calvin L Martin](#)

[Compare With Your Tree](#)

Children (0)

Calvin L Martin

B: 1840 in Georgia USA
D: 1861 in ****Warwickshire, England

Parents:
Henry R Martin* Sr.
1800-1882

Elder, Ellender 'Nelly'
1802-1852

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865

Name:	Calvin L Martin
Birth Date:	abt 1839
Age:	23
Enlistment Date:	1862
Military unit:	Twenty-fourth Cavalry (Wilkes' Regiment; Second Lancers; Second Regiment, Carter's Brigade)

Source Citation: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Carded Records Showing Military Service of Soldiers Who Fought in Confederate Organizations, compiled 1903 - 1927, documenting the period 1861 - 1865; Catalog ID: 586957; Record Group #: 109; Roll #: 121.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 provided by Fold3 © Copyright 2011 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: *Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. [View full source citation](#)

Description:

This database contains an index to compiled service records (CSRs) for soldiers who served with units in the Confederate army. Most of the men whose names appear in this index served with units from 15 different states or territories; others were soldiers raised directly by the Confederate government, generals and staff officers, and other enlisted men not associated with a regiment. [Learn more...](#)

Source
The National Archives
Publication # M323

Military Unit
Twenty-fourth Cavalry
(Wilkes Regiment, Second
Lancers; Second Regiment,
Carter's Brigade.

Given Name Calvin L.

Surname Martin

Age 23

Year 1862

Surname starts with M

1124
Martin Calvin L.
Co. C, 24 Texas Cavalry.

Wilkes' Reg't.
2 Texas Lancers.
2 Reg't Carter's Brig.

Became Co. I, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about
April 9, '65.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50347091	20
2	7214	21
3	7282	22
4	7394	23
5	3474	24
6	7561	25
7	7592	26
8	7629	27
9	7661	28
10	47033754	29
11	45489011	30
12	5764	31
13	9554	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M 24 Cav. Texas.

Calvin K. Martin

Priv. { Capt. W. A. Taylor's Company,
2 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Carter near
Amptstead, Nchz, 1862

Muster-in to date Nchz, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13 1862

Where Hamilton

By whom White J. P.

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry. In the latter part of 1862 it was divided, the other part forming Company L, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Texas Lancers and as the 2d Regiment Carter's Brigade Texas Mounted Volunteers) was organized April 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. A part of this regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and exchanged east of the Mississippi River in April and May, 1863, when it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 17th, 18th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry. This consolidation was broken up in March, 1864, when these parts of the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry were united to form one field organization, but each appears to have been mustered separately. About April 9, 1864, this portion of the regiment was consolidated with the remnants of other regiments in Granbury's Texas Brigade, and paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. The balance of the regiment, which was not captured January 11, 1863, remained west of the Mississippi River, some serving in the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry (Consolidated) and others in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. A. Raley

656

(Confederate.)

In **24 Cav. Texas.**

Calvin K Martine
Doc. { Capt. William A. Taylor's Co.,
 24 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for March 27 to Aug 31, 1862

Mustered into service:
 When March 13, 1862.
 Where Hamilton Tex
 By whom White J. P.
 Period For the war

Present or absent Present

Remarks _____

*This company subsequently became Company C, 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry. In the latter part of 1862 it was divided, the other part forming Company L, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Texas Lancers and as the 2d Regiment Carter's Brigade Texas Mounted Volunteers) was organized April 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. A part of this regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and exchanged east of the Mississippi River in April and May, 1863, when it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 17th, 18th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry. This consolidation was broken up in March, 1864, when those parts of the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry were united to form one field organization, but each appears to have been mustered separately. About April 9, 1865, this portion of the regiment was consolidated with the remnants of other regiments in Grant's Texas Brigade, and paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. The balance of the regiment, which was not captured January 11, 1863, remained west of the Mississippi River, some serving in the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry (Consolidated) and others in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:
K. A. R. Army

(642, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 24 Cav. | Texas.

Calvin L. Martin

Seper Co. C, { 24 Regiment Texas
Cavalry (Dismounted).*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Seper & Co*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 13, 1862*

Where *Hamilton Tex*

By whom *Wille J.P.*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Sp. mounted 31 Aug.*

*This Company was divided in the latter part of 1862, the other part forming Company L, 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Texas Lancers and as the 2d Regiment Carter's Brigade Texas Mounted Volunteers) was organized April 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. A part of this regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and exchanged east of the Mississippi River in April and May, 1863, when it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 17th, 18th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry. This consolidation was broken up in March, 1864, when these parts of the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry were united to form one field organization, but each appears to have been mustered separately. About April 2, 1863, this portion of the regiment was consolidated with the remnants of other regiments in Granbury's Texas Brigade, and paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863. The balance of the regiment, which was not captured January 11, 1863, remained west of the Mississippi River, some serving in the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry (Consolidated) and others in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Hook mark:

H. A. R. R. R.

(612)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 24 Cav. Texas.

C. L. Martin
54th, C. C., 24 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
 When *Mar 11*, 186*2*.
 Where *Hamilton*
 By whom *White Eag*
 Period *3 years*

Last paid
 By whom *K. F. Moore*
 To what time *Apr 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Sick at Hospital*
Appointed 54th
28 Feb 63

The 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Texas Lancers and as the 2d Regiment Carter's Brigade Texas Mounted Volunteers) was organized April 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. A part of this regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and exchanged east of the Mississippi River in April and May, 1863, when it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 17th, 18th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry. This consolidation was broken up in March, 1864, when those parts of the 18th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry were united to form one field organization, but each appears to have been mustered separately. About April 9, 1865, this portion of the regiment was consolidated with the remnants of other regiments in Granbury's Texas Brigade, and paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. The balance of the regiment, which was not captured January 11, 1863, remained west of the Mississippi River, some serving in the 18th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry (Consolidated) and others in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:
H. F. Kogler

(42) Copyist

(Confederate)

M

24 Cav. Texas.

*Calvin M. Martin**50th*, Co. *C*, 24 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30 to Aug 21*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 11*, 186*3*.Where *Tamilton*By whom *White, J. P.*Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid

By whom *Capt Moore*To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Remarks *Appointed Sgt**from Corporal June 1, 1863**For use of gun & m*

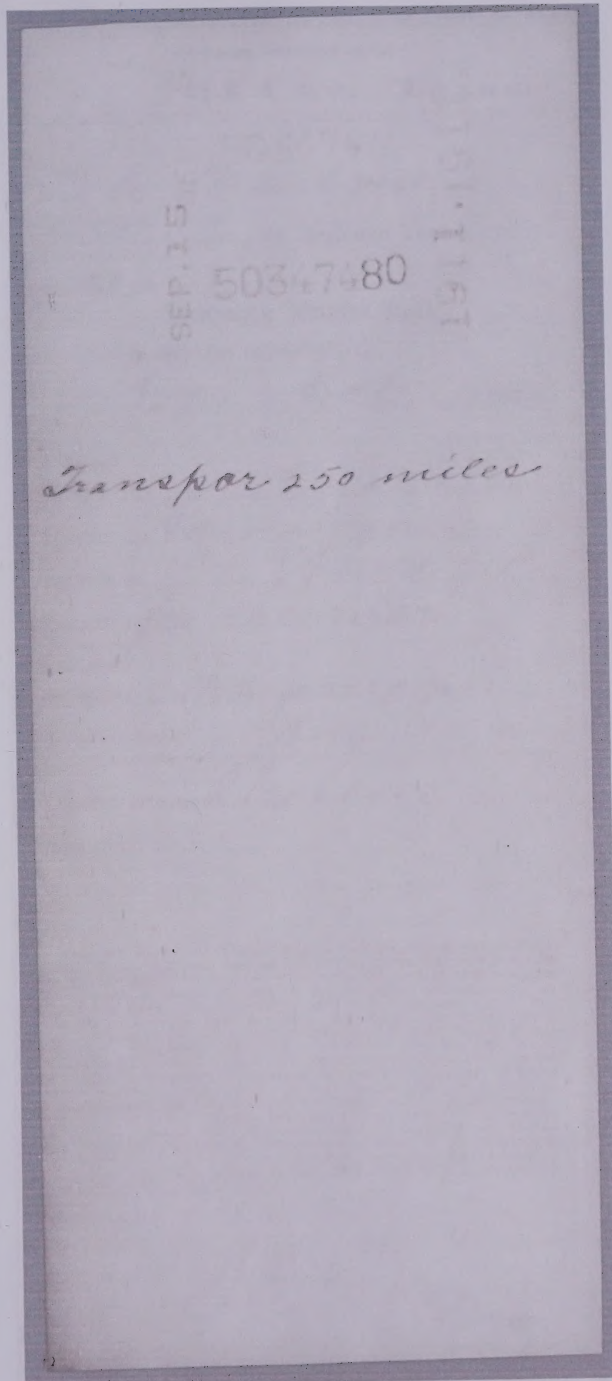
The 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Texas Lancers and as the 2d Regiment Carter's Brigade Texas Mounted Volunteers) was organized April 24, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. A part of this regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and exchanged east of the Mississippi River in April and May, 1863, when it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 17th, 18th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry. This consolidation was broken up in March, 1864, when these parts of the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry were united to form one field organization, but each appears to have been mustered separately. About April 9, 1863, this portion of the regiment was consolidated with the remnants of other regiments in Granbury's Texas Brigade, and paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1863. The balance of the regiment, which was not captured January 11, 1863, remained west of the Mississippi River, some serving in the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry (Consolidated) and others in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooby

Copyist.

page 4



(Confederate.)

M 24 Cav. Texas.

C. L. Martin
 1st Lt., Co. C, 24 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appointed on _____
 Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for *Sept 2 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:
 When *Mar 11, 1863*
 Where *Hamilton*
 By whom *White J. P.*
 Period *for the war*
 Last paid _____
 By whom *Capt Jarnagin*
 To what time *Aug 20, 1863*
 Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 3d Regiment Texas Lancers and as the 3d Regiment Carter's Brigade Texas Mounted Volunteers) was organized April 24 1863, with ten companies, A to K. A part of this regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and exchanged east of the Mississippi River in April and May, 1863, when it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 17th, 18th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry. This consolidation was broken up in March, 1864, when some parts of the 17th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry were united to form one head organization, but each appears to have been mustered separately. About April 2, 1865, this portion of the regiment was consolidated with the remnants of other regiments in Grant's Texas Brigade, and paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. The balance of the regiment, which was not captured January 11, 1863, remained west of the Mississippi River, some serving in the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry (Consolidated) and others in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Racy
 (42) Copyist.

Page 8

(Confederate)

Mc 24 Cav. Texas.

C. L. Martin
5th Co. C, 24 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 8 Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted
When *Mar. 11*, 1863
Where *Hamilton*
By whom *White & P.*
Period *for the war*
Last paid
By whom *Capt. Jarnagin*
To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Texas Lancers and as the 2d Regiment Carter's Brigade Texas Mounted Volunteers) was organized April 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. A part of this regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and exchanged east of the Mississippi River in April and May, 1863, when it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 17th, 18th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry. The consolidation was broken up in March, 1864, when these parts of the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry were united to form one field organization, but each appears to have been mustered separately. About April 2, 1865, this portion of the regiment was consolidated with the remnants of other regiments in Grimesby's Texas Brigade, and paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. The balance of the regiment, which was not captured January 11, 1863, remained west of the Mississippi River, some serving in the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry (Consolidated) and others in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

NA Rader

(42) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 24 Cav. Texas.*C. L. Martin*
5th Sgt., Co. C, 24 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 11*, 1864.Where *Hamilton*By whom *White J. P.*Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid

By whom *Maj. Moore*To what time *Dec 31*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Texas Lancers and as the 2d Regiment Carter's Brigade Texas Mounted Volunteers) was organized April 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. A part of this regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and exchanged east of the Mississippi River in April and May, 1863, when it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 17th, 18th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry. This consolidation was broken up in March, 1864, when these parts of the 17th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry were united to form one field organization, but each appears to have been mustered separately. About April 8, 1865, this portion of the regiment was consolidated with the remnants of other regiments in Granbury's Texas Brigade, and paraded at Gretna, N. C., about May 1, 1865. The balance of the regiment, which was not captured January 11, 1863, remained west of the Mississippi River, some serving in the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry (Consolidated) and others in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(42)

Copyist

Page 10

(Confederate.)

M | **24 Cav. Texas.**

C. L. Martin

5 Sgt, Co. C, 24 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1 Apr*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Hamilton*

By whom *White J. P.*

Period *3 years or the war*

Last paid

By whom *Ma. Moore*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 24th Regiment Texas Cavalry (also known as the 2d Regiment Texas Lancers and as the 2d Regiment Cavalry's Brigade Texas Mounted Volunteers) was organized April 24, 1862, with ten companies A to K. A part of this regiment was captured at Arkansas Post, Ark., January 11, 1863, and exchanged east of the Mississippi River in April and May, 1863, when it was consolidated with similar remnants of the 17th, 18th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry. This consolidation was broken up in March, 1864, when three parts of the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry were united to form one field organization, but each appears to have been mustered separately. About April 9, 1865, this portion of the regiment was consolidated with the remnants of other regiments in Granbury's Texas Brigade, and paroled at Greensboro, N. C., about May 1, 1865. The balance of the regiment, which was not captured January 11, 1863, remained west of the Mississippi River, some serving in the 24th and 25th Regiments Texas Cavalry (Consolidated) and others in the 17th Consolidated Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. R. Co.

(142) Copyist.

page 11

(Confederate.)

M **21** **Texas.**

W. L. Martin
Co. 1, 21 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of troops of the Confederate Army captured at
 Fort Hindman, Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11,
 1863.

Roster not dated.

Remarks:

Number of rolls
 1 of sheet *101*

107

Copyist

Page 17

(Confederate.)

M 24 Cav. Texas.

C. L. Martin

3 Corp. Co. C. 24 Regt Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan. 31, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186...

Where captured *Ark Port Ark.*

When captured *Jan'y 11, 1863.*

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsement: "Received City Point, Va., April 15, 1863, from Jno. E. Mulford, Capt. 2d Regt. N. Y. V. Comdr. 'Flag of Truce,' (on the within roll) Eight Hundred & Eighty three (883) Confederate Prisoners of War paroled for Exchange, also Two Surgeons. J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Candy Post."

Number of roll **12**

E. P. Ransom (Copy)

(529b)

Page 13

(Confederate.)

m 24 Cav. Texas.

C. L. Martin

3 Corp., Co. *C*, 24 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Butler, Springfield, Illinois.

Roll not dated.*

Where captured *Ark Post Ark*

When captured *Jan 11*, 1863.

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows: Rec'd at C. P. March 2, 1863

Number of vol. *5*

(6396) *M. L. Martin* (Copy vol.)

C L Martin
3 corp, Co C
24 Reg't Texas
Cavalry
appears on a
Roll of
Prisoners of
war at Camp
Butler,
Springfield,
Illinois
Roll not dated
Where captured
Ark Post Ark
When captured
Jan 11 1863
No Remarks

(Confederate.)

M 24 Cav. Texas.

C. L. Martin

S. Capt., Co. C, 24 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Name appears on a

Parole*

which is as follows: "We, the Undersigned prisoners of War, do give our parole of honor, that we will not take up arms, or do any hostile act against the United States until regularly exchanged."

Parole dated *not dated*

Where captured *Ark Post Ark*

When captured *Jan 11, 1863*

Received at Camp Butler, Ill., Jan'y 31, 1863.

Remarks:

no remarks

*This parole bears the following indorsement: "City Point, Va., April 15th 1864. Rec'd 515 (7th day of April from Capt. R. W. Healy, Co. A, 5th Ill. (508) five hundred and Eight Confederate prisoners of War, and 115 fifteen Citizens, the fifteen citizens claimed the privilege of citizens and are receipted for as such. J. H. THOMPSON, Capt. Comd'g, at City Point."

Roll 13: sheet *3*

Camp Butler, Ill. *L. M. ...*

(629b) *Copies*

C L Martin
5 Corp'l, Co C,
24 Reg't Texas
Cavalry.
name appears on
a PAROLE
Parole
Parole not dated
Captured
Ark Post Ark
Jan 11, 1863
Received at Camp
Butler, Illinois
Jan 31 1863
no remarks

26 24 Dec

C. L. Martin
Sgt. Co. C. 16 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a Register of

Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,
Macon, Ga.

P. O. or State _____

Station Baltimore, Md.

Complaint N.S. Head-----

Admitted Dec 13, 1863

Returned to duty -----, 186

Deserted....., 186

Transferred -----, 186

Furloughed -----, 186

Discharged ----- 186

Died 186

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 751, page 16

2160

Copist.

M 24 Texas

c L martin

Sgt Co C 29

Reg. Term

Appears on a
Register of
Floyd House &
Ocmulgee,
Hospitals,
Macon, Ga.

Station
Dalton Ga

Complaint

V. I. wrist

Admitted
Dec 13 1863

page 14

(CONFEDERATE.)

90 24 Texas

Calvin L. Martin

1st. Col. 24 Reg't Texas

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
Tunnel Hill, Ga.

Injury or disease *Amputation*

Admitted *June 28*, 1863.

Returned to duty *Aug 3*, 1863.

Deserted _____, 1863.

Discharged _____, 1863.

Sent to other hospital _____, 1863.

Furloughed _____, 1863.

Died _____, 1863.

Remarks: *No Report*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 663, page 144

C. M. Lane

(C. M. L.) Copyist.

m 24 Texas
Calvin L. Martin
1st. Col. 24 Reg't
Texas

Appears on a
Register of
Hospital
Tunnel Hill,
Georgia

Injury or disease
L --- Case

Admitted June 28
1863

Returned to duty
Aug 3 1863

24 1/2

E. L. Barber

Supt A Co 24 Regt Tex

Appears on a Register of

**Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,
Macon, Ga.**

P. O. or State _____

Station _____

Complaint U. ScholtAdmitted Nov 28, 1862

Returned to duty -----, 186 .

Deserted -----, 186

Transferred -----, 186 .

Furloughed -----, 186 .

Discharged -----, 186

Died 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 751, page 40.

(222)

2160

Copyright.

for 18

